| 1 | BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION |
|----|--|
| 2 | STATE OF MISSOURI |
| 3 | |
| 4 | TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS |
| 5 | HEARING |
| 6 | October 31, 2002 |
| 7 | Jefferson City, Missouri |
| 8 | Volume 4 |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | The Staff of the Missouri) Public Service Commission,) |
| 12 |) Case No. Complainant,) WC-2003-0134 |
| 13 |) VS.) |
| 14 |) |
| 15 | Osage Water Company,) |
| 16 | Respondent.) |
| 17 | |
| 18 | BEFORE: |
| 19 | MORRIS L. WOODRUFF, Presiding, SENIOR REGULATORY LAW JUDGE. |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | REPORTED BY: |
| 23 | TRACY L. CAVE, CSR ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTERS |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| | |

| 1 | | APPEARANCES |
|----|--------|---|
| 2 | GREGOR | Y D. WILLIAMS, Attorney at Law Highway 5 at 5-33 |
| 3 | | P.O. Box 431 Sunrise Beach, Missouri 65079 |
| 4 | FOR: | Osage Water Company |
| 5 | THOMAS | E. LORAINE, Attorney at Law LORAINE & ASSOCIATES |
| 6 | | 4075 Highway 54, Suite 300 Osage Beach, Missouri 65065 |
| 7 | FOR: | 573-348-8909 Hancock Construction Company |
| 8 | | 'NEILL, Legal Counsel |
| 9 | | P.O. Box 7800 Jefferson City, Missouri 65102 |
| 10 | FOR: | 573-751-5559 Office of Public Counsel and the Public |
| 11 | KEITH | R. KRUEGER, Deputy General Counsel |
| 12 | VICTOR | IA KIZITO, Associate Counsel P.O. Box 360 |
| 13 | | Jefferson City, Missouri 65102 573-751-8701 |
| 14 | FOR: | Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

| 1 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: We're back on the record |
|----|---|
| 2 | then. And as I recall from yesterday, Martin Hummel was or |
| 3 | the stand. Would you please come forward again? And |
| 4 | Mr. Williams is cross-examining. And you may proceed. |
| 5 | MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, your Honor. |
| 6 | MARTIN HUMMEL, having been previously sworn, testified as |
| 7 | follows: |
| 8 | CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILLIAMS: |
| 9 | Q. Mr. Hummel, as we were closing out the day |
| 10 | yesterday, we were talking about the budget that the Staff |
| 11 | came up with in the last rate case and the funding that was |
| 12 | allowed in there for operators. Do you recall that? |
| 13 | A. I recall that as an issue, yes. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. And you indicated something to the |
| 15 | effect that there wasn't enough money for more than one |
| 16 | operator in that budget. Is that your recollection? |
| 17 | A. My recollection is that in my observation of |
| 18 | the facilities and how they are operated, I recognize that |
| 19 | there needs to be more operations time applied to those |
| 20 | facilities. |
| 21 | Q. And that would be more than one person could |
| 22 | provide; is that correct? |
| 23 | A. At at this present time, that would be the |
| | |

operating mechanical systems or constructing mechanical $% \left(\left(1\right) \right) =\left(1\right) \left(\left(1\right) \right) \left(1\right) \left(1\right)$

case. Now, the dilemma in this is that when you're

24

- 1 systems, it takes more time and money to operate them in the
- wrong way than it does to operate them correctly.
- And in this circumstance, we've got a lot of
- 4 operation and construction that has been done in the wrong
- 5 way and so obviously it's going to take a lot more time.
- 6 Q. And was that also the case back in 1999 when
- 7 the company initiated the rate case?
- 8 A. Yes, it was.
- 9 Q. Okay. And during that rate case, did you or
- 10 other members of the Staff recommend operational changes to
- 11 the company that would have included increasing field staff?
- 12 A. You're going to have to repeat that question.
- 13 I'm --
- 14 Q. Okay. Well, Mr. Hummel --
- MR. WILLIAMS: If I may approach the witness,
- 16 your Honor.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may.
- 18 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 19 Q. Let me hand you the Commission's regulation on
- 20 small company rate increases, which is found at 4 CSR
- 21 240-2.200. And I've highlighted some language in that and
- 22 I'd like you to read that, if you would.
- A. Read the highlighted language?
- 24 Q. Yes.
- 25 A. Highlighted language is, The Commission Staff

677
ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTERS
573-636-7551 JEFFERSON CITY, MO

573-442-3600 COLUMBIA, MO

| 1 | shall | notify | the | company, | and | there's | other | words, | and | of |
|---|-------|--------|-----|----------|-----|---------|-------|--------|-----|----|
|---|-------|--------|-----|----------|-----|---------|-------|--------|-----|----|

- 2 any recommended operational changes. And then there's other
- 3 language and so forth. And then you get down to Item No. C
- 4 and it is, And any other matters pertaining to the company's
- 5 operations, including responses to customers' concerns.
- 6 MS. O'NEILL: Your Honor, could we have a copy
- 7 of that, please?
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Would you show her a copy?
- 9 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 10 Q. Well, Mr. Hummel, you would agree with me that
- in a small company rate case, the Staff is supposed to make
- 12 recommendations as to operational changes, wouldn't you?
- 13 A. If the Staff is aware of things that are
- 14 needed in the operation of the utility service, to the
- 15 extent that it has had the opportunity to become aware of
- 16 those things, it would make sense that they would comment on
- 17 those and bring those to the -- to the table to try to make
- 18 sure things are corrected.
- 19 Q. Well, Mr. Hummel, if I understood your
- 20 testimony a few moments ago correctly, wasn't there an issue
- 21 about the adequacy of field operations in 1999 when the
- company initiated its small company rate increase?
- 23 A. I'm -- from my perspective, certainly. From
- 24 my observations of the facilities, there's been issues of
- operations of those facilities for quite some time.

| 1 | Q. Okay. And do you know if the company made any |
|----|--|
| 2 | requests for additional staff in 1999 to be included in the |
| 3 | rate case budget? |
| 4 | A. I'm not I don't recall the specifics of |
| 5 | that. I am pre I mean, that's almost always a question in |
| 6 | a small company rate case is the what is the level of |
| 7 | time and operator not just time, but operator capability |
| 8 | that's needed to operate the facilities. |
| 9 | And as I just stated, if you're going to |
| 10 | operate them in the wrong way, it's going to take more time |
| 11 | and more money to operate them that way. And then the Staff |
| 12 | and the Commission is faced with that dilemma of what is the |
| 13 | appropriate cost. |
| 14 | Q. Mr. Hummel, let me |
| 15 | MR. WILLIAMS: If I may, your Honor. |
| 16 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may. |
| 17 | BY MR. WILLIAMS: |
| 18 | Q. Let me hand you this document and ask you if |
| 19 | you are familiar with the company's original request for a |
| 20 | rate increase in what was subsequently docketed as |
| 21 | WR-2000-557? |
| 22 | MS. O'NEILL: Your Honor, I'm going to object |
| 23 | to this line of questioning again. Mr. Hummel has |
| 24 | previously testified that he's an engineer and not an |
| 25 | accountant and these questions seem to be going to the |
| | |

| 1 | auditing function of the Staff rather than the engineering |
|----|---|
| 2 | function of the Staff. |
| 3 | The Staff, I believe, has witnesses available |
| 4 | who are going to testify in this proceeding regarding this |
| 5 | audit, or at least would be knowledgeable about the audit |
| 6 | and they would be the better people to direct these |
| 7 | questions to. |
| 8 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Response? |
| 9 | MR. WILLIAMS: Absolutely, your Honor. The |
| 10 | company's or one of the complaints that the Staff has |
| 11 | raised in its pleading in this matter is that the company i |
| 12 | devoting inadequate time and resources towards maintenance |
| 13 | and operations of its facilities, an issue that Mr. Hummel |
| 14 | talked about on direct. |
| 15 | It is appropriate to inquire how that came to |
| 16 | be and why the Staff has not done anything about it and |
| 17 | whether the company made any requests of Staff to change |
| 18 | that and whether Staff agreed. And that's what we're here |
| 19 | to talk about today. And I think that's I mean, it's |
| 20 | right at the heart of the complaint we're talking about |
| 21 | here. |
| 22 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: I'm going to overrule the |
| 23 | objection. |
| 24 | You can answer, if you can. If it's beyond |
| 25 | your expertise, please say so. |

| 1 | THE WITNESS: Where are we at in terms of the |
|----|--|
| 2 | question that you want asked answered? |
| 3 | BY MR. WILLIAMS: |
| 4 | Q. The question is, are you familiar with the |
| 5 | request that the company made and do you recognize that as |
| 6 | being the company's request back in 1999 in connection with |
| 7 | the small company rate case? |
| 8 | A. Well, I would have a difficult time |
| 9 | recognizing this as the specific request at that particular |
| 10 | time, because this has been an ongoing issue with this |
| 11 | company for some time that just the issue of properly |
| 12 | operating and maintaining their facilities. |
| 13 | Q. And has the company ever told you or, to your |
| 14 | knowledge, told Staff that it does not want to hire more |
| 15 | operators to put in the field? |
| 16 | A. I don't specifically recall that kind of |
| 17 | speech, but it I don't always pay attention to speech. |
| 18 | It's more a question of looking what's going on and what the |
| 19 | company is actually doing. |
| 20 | Q. All right. And, Mr. Hummel, do you think the |
| 21 | company should spend more money than it derives from its |

A. I think the company should go out and find the expertise necessary to provide the services that they

revenues from customers on operation and maintenance of the

22

23

24

25

company?

| 1 | ~~~~ | + h a | | 2222111 | 7 2 2 4 + 1 | ~ | 4 + | ahanlda!+ | h o |
|----|----------|-------|-------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|
| Τ. | promised | uney | would | provide. | And It's | s | ⊥∟ | shouldn't | рe |

- 2 put on the Commission to guarantee that they won't lose
- 3 money.
- 4 Q. I see. So it's okay for the company to spend
- 5 more money than it gets from its customers on service. Is
- 6 that your opinion you're giving this Commission?
- 7 A. If they've made promises to provide those
- 8 services, then they should deliver.
- 9 Q. I see. And the Commission has no duty to make
- 10 sure that the company recovers those expenses. Is that your
- 11 opinion?
- 12 A. The Commission has a responsibility to assure
- 13 that that company will recover appropriate costs for the
- services that are delivered. The Commission does not have
- 15 control over how that company goes about delivering those
- 16 services.
- 17 Q. So is it your opinion that the company is
- 18 wasting money?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 O. How?
- 21 A. By not having capable operation and
- 22 maintenance personnel, by not actually doing such things as
- 23 checking the mask meters on their wells on the -- at the
- 24 very least, a weekly basis and at the same time checking the
- 25 output of that well at the very least by simply using their

| 1 | watch and checking to see what the gallon per minute out of |
|----|--|
| 2 | that well is and recording that information down so they can |
| 3 | see whether or not that well is getting into trouble and |
| 4 | about to fail. |
| 5 | Q. And on what is that what factual |
| 6 | information do you have that the company doesn't do that? |
| 7 | A. I've made observations of the systems in Osage |
| 8 | Beach with company personnel and was faced with the dilemma |
| 9 | of them saying, We're losing our customers in Osage Beach |
| 10 | and we're not going to spend another dime on this on any |
| 11 | of this. We're going to do this on the bare minimum. That |
| 12 | is part of the evidence. |
| 13 | The other part of the evidence is the |
| 14 | condition of the facilities and then the result of what took |
| 15 | place, which was an outage at Broadwater Bay. And, also, as |
| 16 | we later learned after after the fact, was the loss of |
| 17 | water pressure at the High Point service area, which |
| 18 | included Little Rizzo's. |
| 19 | Q. Well, let's get back to the first question, is |
| 20 | how is the company is the company expending money on some |
| 21 | activity that you think is improper, or is the company |
| 22 | simply not expending money on or additional monies on |

things that you think it should be spending money on?

cases the company simply doesn't know what it's doing.

A. I guess my perception would be that in some

23

24

| 1 | Q. Okay. And has the company ever refused your |
|----|--|
| 2 | assistance when you've offered it? |
| 3 | A. I I can't say that they've ever refused it. |
| 4 | I've got a limited amount of time. I can't spend all my |
| 5 | time with Osage Water Company, although there's times when I |
| 6 | think that's all I'm getting done. |
| 7 | Q. Now, Mr. Hummel, in connection with the last |
| 8 | rate case and the small company rate case, which the |
| 9 | Commission's rule stated the Staff will recommend changes in |
| 10 | operation, did you specifically make any recommendations for |
| 11 | changes in operation to be placed into rates that the |
| 12 | company could recover from customers to pay for those |
| 13 | changes? |
| 14 | A. I'm not sure if I can very directly answer the |
| 15 | full scope of that question, but I've been looking for some |
| 16 | solutions to this for quite some time. And it's |
| 17 | sometimes it's a matter of trying to make a |
| 18 | recommendation to how on how do you give recommendations |
| 19 | to somebody that has got everything in a big mess to start |
| 20 | with? |
| 21 | It's it's difficult to know just what |
| 22 | recommendations to give, although I when I have seen |
| 23 | things that needed to be corrected, I have said something to |
| 24 | the company. And I have told the said to the company, |
| 25 | You've got to do something about keeping some operation and |
| | |

| 1 | maintenance records on your water systems and on your sewer |
|----|---|
| 2 | system. That is a particular concern of mine for not just |
| 3 | OWC, but for any of the water and sewer systems that I have |
| 4 | a chance to look at. |
| 5 | Q. That was a long answer, but I don't think you |
| 6 | answered the question I asked, which was, in the last rate |
| 7 | case, what changes in operations of the company did you |
| 8 | recommend and recommend that the cost thereof be put in the |
| 9 | rate analysis? Would the answer |
| 10 | A. I wouldn't I guess the answer is I don't |
| 11 | know what changes I recommended in that last rate case. |
| 12 | Q. Would it be your recommendation at this point |
| 13 | in time that the company be allowed to recover sufficient |
| 14 | revenues from its customers to put more field service |
| 15 | personnel out or better trained field service personnel? |
| 16 | MS. O'NEILL: Objection, your Honor. This is |
| 17 | a rate case question. This isn't a rate case. |
| 18 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Overruled. Go ahead and |
| 19 | answer the question. |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: I think this company is already |
| 21 | receiving enough revenue. Since you want to ask me that |
| 22 | particular question, I think this company already does |
| 23 | receive enough revenue to put adequate operation personnel |
| 24 | out there. |
| | |

This company is receiving rates that few other

| 1 | companies | are | receiving. | I | can | think | of | а | lot | of | other |
|---|-----------|-----|------------|---|-----|-------|----|---|-----|----|-------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

- 2 companies that don't have the \$3.87 a thousand gallons for
- 3 water that you simply have to pump out of the ground and you
- 4 don't even have to put any chlorination to it or anything
- 5 that electrical cost isn't much any -- much more than
- 6 20 cents a thousand gallon. And, yes, I think this company
- 7 already receives enough revenue that they should be able to
- 8 get the job done.
- 9 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 10 Q. And what would be entailed in getting the job
- done, in your opinion? How many people do you need in the
- 12 field or what should their qualifications be?
- 13 A. As I stated to start with, this is a very
- 14 difficult issue. You've already got a big mess out there.
- 15 And the problem with any of these mechanical systems is if
- you're going to operate them in the wrong fashion, it's
- going to take more time and money to do it. And the real
- 18 issue is how much time does it take to operate these systems
- if you're going to do it properly.
- 20 Q. Yes. That's the issue I'm asking you about.
- 21 Can you tell the Commission that answer?
- 22 A. If these systems were in proper operating
- condition, you would be at the point where one operator
- 24 would be able to handle them, but you couldn't have that
- 25 operator also doing construction and doing these operations.

| 1 | Q. So are you saying it would take one person |
|----|--|
| 2 | full-time just to do operation and maintenance of the water |
| 3 | wells and treatment plants? |
| 4 | A. I am saying that as a you're asking me to |
| 5 | answer a question that really should have some detailed look |
| 6 | at it to come up with a good answer. But to the extent that |
| 7 | you want me to give you a quick answer, I can tell you that |
| 8 | I would expect one operator to operate the six service areas |
| 9 | that the currently that the company currently operates in |
| 10 | if he can simply dedicate himself to simply operating those |
| 11 | systems. |
| 12 | Q. And it would take other people to do other |
| 13 | things besides operation and maintenance? |
| 14 | A. If you have if the person is working |
| 15 | possibly for the developer and putting in sewer lines, you |
| 16 | probably better get somebody else. If the person is also |
| 17 | doing construction for the company that's going to go into |
| 18 | plant accounts, perhaps you better get another person or a |
| 19 | contractor to do that. |
| 20 | Q. So how many people does it take to do all the |
| 21 | jobs for the utility company? |
| 22 | A. Would you please specify what you want as I |
| 23 | said, if you want an answer in terms of the man hours that |
| 24 | it's going to take to operate the systems, we're going to |
| 25 | have to be very specific about all the systems. And I doubt |

- if I'm going to give you a good answer sitting here on this
- 2 stand without putting the -- some information down on a
- 3 piece of paper to try to come up with a sound answer.
- 4 Q. Wasn't that the question the company asked
- 5 when it filed its rate case in 1999?
- A. And what was my answer at that time then?
- 7 Q. Well, my understanding from your answer is you
- 8 didn't recommend any changes in operation of the company.
- 9 A. I didn't recommend any changes in the
- operation? You're saying that I thought the operation was
- 11 okay?
- 12 Q. Well, Mr. Hummel, I don't want to get
- argumentative with you, but my understanding of your
- 14 testimony -- I asked you what changes in operation of the
- 15 company did you recommend be put into the rate structure in
- 16 connection with the 1999 rate case and you said none. Are
- you saying that's not your testimony?
- 18 A. If you want me to -- I can't sit here on this
- 19 stand and give you all these details about past events that
- 20 go back to that rate case without going back and reviewing
- 21 some of that information.
- 22 Q. Do you have that information with you here
- 23 today?
- A. No, I do not.
- Q. How long would it take you to get that

| 1 | informatio | ^ |
|-----|----------------|-----|
| - 1 | I DI Ormal I C | 111 |

- 2 A. Depends on what all information -- you're the
- 3 one that's defining the information. I need to know what
- 4 information it is you want me to review, specific documents
- 5 that you want me to review.
- 6 Q. Well, I really just want to know if your
- 7 answer is that you didn't recommend any changes in
- 8 operations in connection with the 1999 rate case?
- 9 MS. O'NEILL: Objection, asked and answered.
- 10 JUDGE WOODRUFF: It's been asked. I don't
- 11 think it's been answered.
- 12 Go ahead and just try and answer that narrow
- 13 question, if you can.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Repeat that question, and I'm
- 15 going to try to focus in on it to make sure I give you a
- 16 good answer.
- MR. WILLIAMS: I'll ask the court reporter to
- 18 read it back to you then.
- 19 THE COURT REPORTER: "Question: Well, I
- 20 really just want to know if your answer is that you didn't
- 21 recommend any changes in operations in connection with the
- 22 1999 rate case?"
- 23 THE WITNESS: Any changes in operations in
- 24 connection with the '99 rate case. Now, in my mind, that's
- 25 a very broad question, because we've got --

| 1 | MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor |
|----|---|
| 2 | THE WITNESS: whether we're talking |
| 3 | about |
| 4 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Mr. Hummel, just a moment, |
| 5 | please. |
| 6 | MR. WILLIAMS: I'm going to ask you again to |
| 7 | instruct the witness to answer the question asked. Simply |
| 8 | he did or he didn't. |
| 9 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: That sounds like a yes or no |
| 10 | question, if you can. Did you make such a recommendation in |
| 11 | the rate case? |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: I'm not sure how to answer that |
| 13 | question. |
| 14 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. That's an answer. |
| 15 | BY MR. WILLIAMS: |
| 16 | Q. Can I have my papers back, please? |
| 17 | A. Sure. |
| 18 | Q. Mr. Hummel, would you agree that you have told |
| 19 | customers of Osage Water Company who newly connected to the |
| 20 | company's systems not to pay new connection fees during the |
| 21 | company's tariff? |
| 22 | A. I have told customers that they should pay |
| 23 | their monthly rate amount, but that the connection fee was |
| 24 | still an unsettled issue, that the Water and Sewer |
| 25 | Department staff disagrees with the company on the |
| | C00 |

- 1 application of that fee to condominium units.
- 2 Q. So you would agree you told them not to pay
- 3 that fee?
- 4 A. I don't precisely come out and tell a customer
- 5 not to pay a fee. I just let them know what the status is
- of that issue from the perspective of the Water and Sewer
- 7 Department staff.
- 8 Q. Mr. Hummel, has the Water and Sewer Department
- 9 staff filed any complaints with the Commission with respect
- 10 to the company's charges of new connection fees to
- 11 condominium unit customers?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. And how long have you considered that to be an
- 14 outstanding issue?
- 15 A. Since the first time it came up.
- Q. At least a year?
- 17 A. I would say so.
- 18 Q. Mr. Hummel, does the company have the ability
- 19 to file a complaint against the Staff in front of the
- 20 Commission?
- 21 MS. O'NEILL: Objection, calls for --
- 22 MR. KRUEGER: Objection, calls for a legal
- 23 conclusion.
- 24 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- Q. If you know.

- JUDGE WOODRUFF: I'll overrule the objection,
- 2 if you know.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Now, the question is, does the
- 4 company have the ability to file a complaint against the
- 5 Staff?
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: That's the question.
- 7 JUDGE WOODRUFF: And if you don't know, you
- 8 can answer, I don't know.
- 9 THE WITNESS: I don't know the specifics of
- 10 the legal -- the legal procedure and so forth that would be
- 11 involved with that.
- MR. WILLIAMS: I don't think I have any
- further questions for this witness, your Honor.
- 14 JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right. Thank you. I
- 15 believe that concludes all the cross-examination. We'll
- 16 come up for questions from the Bench.
- 17 QUESTIONS BY JUDGE WOODRUFF:
- 18 Q. And I want to get into a little bit about the
- 19 last topic of conversation here about your apparently having
- 20 discussions with various Osage Water customers about whether
- or not they should pay these connection fees.
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. How did that arise? Did that come up through
- 24 customer calls or how did you first come to give that
- 25 advice?

| 1 | A. It comes to me oftentimes with a customer |
|----|--|
| 2 | calling me |
| 3 | Q. They call you directly? |
| 4 | A directly. At least after some time, some |
| 5 | of them would call me directly, because one customer finds |
| 6 | out that that I have worked with Osage Water Company and |
| 7 | then sometimes they call me directly. |
| 8 | Other times it comes through consumer service |
| 9 | and the consumer services people refer that to me or they |
| 10 | simply may refer it to Water and Sewer Department and then |
| 11 | it comes to me. And it sort of depends on who is available |
| 12 | at the time. Both myself and Jim Merciel have answered |
| 13 | questions with regard to these connection fees. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. Now, who is your supervisor in the |
| 15 | organization? |
| 16 | A. In Jim Merciel would be my immediate |
| 17 | supervisor, and then Dale Johansen above that. |
| 18 | Q. Did you talk to Mr. Merciel and Mr. Johansen |
| 19 | about your responses to these questions? |
| 20 | A. Yes, I did. |
| 21 | Q. And you told them that's what did they tell |
| 22 | you? |

occasion because when we originally were faced with this

issue, we had a very thorough discussion. And based on that

23

24

25

Well, we've discussed this on more than one

| 1 | discussion, then I sent the letter to the company about |
|----|--|
| 2 | charging these fees to customers that were condominium unit |
| 3 | owners. |
| 4 | And then since then, we have on occasion again |
| 5 | brought up the issue, Well, where do we stand on this? What |
| 6 | are we what is the thing to tell the customers if they |
| 7 | call in? Because over time the customers have called in |
| 8 | about this issue. |
| 9 | One of the ways that we thought this was going |
| 10 | to get resolved was simply that the same party was starting |
| 11 | Environmental Utilities and was going to create a tariff for |
| 12 | Environmental Utilities. |
| 13 | We were not opposed to them having a charge, |
| 14 | if it was necessary for establishing service within |
| 15 | condominiums, but we were opposed to them just simply taking |
| 16 | the connection charge that was supposed to apply to a |
| 17 | residential home and just applying it to condominium units. |
| 18 | So one of what we thought would be a |
| 19 | solution to this would simply be to discuss with the company |
| 20 | an appropriate charge for condominium units and if we had |
| 21 | that resolved within the context of the tariff that was |
| 22 | going to be used for Environmental Utilities, then the next |
| 23 | step would simply be to get a change made to the tariff for |
| 24 | Osage Water Company that specifies a charge for condominium |
| 25 | units. |

| 2 | That has never come to fruition to the to the point that |
|----|---|
| 3 | we resolved this issue. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. |
| 5 | A. And obviously we've had customers that haven't |
| 6 | just called in once. They've called in and then two months |
| 7 | later called in and said, Okay, what's the status of this |
| 8 | issue. |
| 9 | And we've had to tell them the same answer, |
| 10 | that this issue is not resolved, that the Staff still |
| 11 | disagrees with the use of connection charges that we know |
| 12 | were created at least our review from our review, they |
| 13 | were created for the use for residential homes and we don't |
| 14 | agree that that should be applied to condominium units. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. And these connection charges are in |
| 16 | Osage Water's current tariff; is that correct? |
| 17 | A. There are connection charges in OWC's tariff |
| 18 | for residential homes. And there is a conflict in that |
| 19 | tariff inasmuch as there's actually two connection charges. |
| 20 | One connection charge would be that the |
| 21 | company would invest \$250 in that connection. The other |
| 22 | connection charge, depending on whether the connection was |
| 23 | established by the customer or established by the company, |
| 24 | would either mean a \$100 connection charge to cover the cost |
| 25 | of the meter and I don't know if I should quote it, |
| | |

That is what we thought would take place.

- 1 it's -- we try to be fairly specific in these -- any of
- 2 these service charges in terms of what they are paying --
- 3 being used for.
- 4 The connection charges were established -- one
- 5 of the primary ones -- reasons was for an inspection, where
- 6 the company goes out and looks at the service connection and
- 7 the connection onto their main before the trench is covered
- 8 back up.
- 9 Now, obviously there's a different cost
- 10 there -- if the company is doing the work and providing the
- 11 backhoe, then there's more cost. And so, consequently,
- there's a connection charge that says specifically \$150 plus
- 13 backhoe time.
- 14 Q. Okay. So Staff is basically just disagreeing
- 15 about the interpretation of the tariff, is that -- to sum it
- 16 up?
- 17 A. Yes. I think that gets fairly close to it.
- 18 As a matter of fact now, we do have -- we've made copies of
- 19 the tariff sheets that are current for OWC and -- that show
- 20 these service charges and we've also made some copies of the
- 21 sheets to show the definition of a service connection.
- 22 Q. I'm sure your attorney will bring that up on
- 23 redirect.
- A. Well, we just wanted --
- 25 O. I understand.

| 1 | A. Okay. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Did Staff ever consider bringing a complaint |
| 3 | against Osage Water over these issues? |
| 4 | A. I'm not exactly sure where we had gotten on |
| 5 | that discussion as far as actually bringing a complaint. I |
| 6 | think our main focus was simply to work this out with the |
| 7 | company. |
| 8 | As a matter of fact, I think the company |
| 9 | indicated to us that this was not a big issue when we were |
| 10 | discussing the tariff for Environmental Utilities and that |
| 11 | we could simply work out the language in that tariff. And |
| 12 | our impression was that we were going to get to a resolution |
| 13 | of this through that process. |
| 14 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. That's all the |
| 15 | questions I have then. |
| 16 | We'll go to recross based on those questions |
| 17 | from the Bench beginning with Public Counsel. |
| 18 | MS. O'NEILL: No questions. |
| 19 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Hancock? |
| 20 | RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. LORAINE: |
| 21 | Q. Mr. Hummel, my understanding was that you |
| 22 | thought this OWC issue of tariffs on these condominium |

A. Well, we thought that we would address the

Is that a correct assessment?

23

24

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTERS
573-636-7551 JEFFERSON CITY, MO
573-442-3600 COLUMBIA, MO

hook-ups would be solved in some other forum other than OWC.

| 1 | issue | within | the | context | of | Environmental | Utilities | and |
|---|-------|--------|-----|---------|----|---------------|-----------|-----|
| | | | | | | | | |

2 knowing we were speaking to the same people anyhow. And we

3 wanted to address this issue not just for OWC or

4 Environmental Utilities. We need to address the issue and

5 deal with it for all of our companies, any companies that

6 are going to get involved with putting in condominiums.

7 Q. And I understand and would agree with that,

8 but I guess my question is directed to the issue of why

9 would you deal with an OWC matter in the Environmental

10 Utilities? I mean, I guess I'm having some problems with

11 that. So can you explain that to me?

12 A. Because Environmental Utilities is, in effect,

a sister company -- these are my words. You might consider

14 Environmental Utilities to be a sister company to OWC. I

15 mean, it's got some of the same people running it. As a

16 matter of fact, when we're talking to the operator, I'm not

17 always sure, you know, is the operator working for

18 Environmental Utilities? Is the operator working for OWC?

19 It's not always a clear picture on that.

Q. Mr. Hummel, didn't Mr. Hancock try to

21 intervene in that last case where EU came to be? And didn't

22 he tell you and Staff -- didn't he tell you through

23 testimony that these guys were sister companies and there

24 was going to be a lot of confusion? And didn't Staff go

ahead and allow that to go anyway? I mean, you all made --

- 1 MS. O'NEILL: Objection, argumentative.
- 2 BY MR. LORAINE:
- 3 Q. Did you make a recommendation --
- 4 MS. O'NEILL: Objection, argumentative.
- 5 MR. LORAINE: I withdraw the question.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right.
- 7 THE WITNESS: I'll --
- 8 BY MR. LORAINE:
- 9 Q. The question I'm asking you now is, did Staff
- 10 have a recommendation against the formation of EU to this
- 11 Commission?
- 12 A. I don't know that the Staff came out with a
- specific recommendation against the formation of
- 14 Environmental Utilities. We have to look at various issues
- 15 whenever we have a certificate case.
- 16 Q. So that was a no, sir?
- 17 A. I don't think I can answer that question very
- 18 directly. You're asking if the Staff specifically
- 19 recommended to the Commission that Environmental Utilities
- 20 not be granted a certificate?
- 21 Q. Yes, sir. That's what I'm asking you.
- 22 A. As I'm trying to answer that question, I'm
- 23 trying -- it really comes down to a specific item that is a
- 24 matter of record. I mean, I appreciate -- are you asking me
- 25 what's on the record as far as recommendations that we gave

| 1 | to the Commission O |
|----|--|
| 1 | to the Commission? |
| 2 | Q. I'm asking you, did you recommend against the |
| 3 | formation the CCN of Environmental Utilities given these |
| 4 | complex questions that you're now raising? |
| 5 | MS. O'NEILL: Objection, your Honor. I don't |
| 6 | believe that Mr. Hummel was responsible for making |
| 7 | recommendations in that case. |
| 8 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: He was asked what Staff |
| 9 | recommended. |
| 10 | Mr. Hummel, if you know, you can answer. If |
| 11 | you don't know, just say, I don't know. |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: I'm not sure I can give you the |
| 13 | clear answer that you're wanting. I know Staff had various |
| 14 | discussions about how this would work because of our concern |
| 15 | of whether or not service is going to get to the customers |
| 16 | and so forth. |
| 17 | And the Staff was of the opinion I mean, I |
| 18 | can't I think the record shows what our actual |
| 19 | recommendation was to the Commission, but I know one of the |
| 20 | issues that was discussed was that we're dealing with two |
| 21 | subdivisions that are right next to each other, we're |
| 22 | dealing with a situation where the same well was previously |
| 23 | presumed to be the source of supply for Eagle Woods as well |

that this could simply be one service area.

as Golden Glade and we did have a strong tendency to think

24

| | MR. | LORAINE: | |
|--|-----|----------|--|
| | | | |

- 2 Q. All right. So that the granting of a CCN to
- 3 Environmental Utilities, all that could possibly do is tend
- 4 to complicate OWC's life. Would you agree with that?
- 5 A. If you're asking for me -- from my --
- 6 Q. Yes. I'm asking your personal opinion.
- 7 A. In my opinion, yes, I think that that is true.
- 8 That that simply -- that complicated the situation from the
- 9 perspective of OWC.
- 10 Q. And it certainly would have an impact on OWC's
- viability if it has a competing utility company sitting next
- 12 to it, wouldn't it?
- MS. O'NEILL: Objection, calls for a legal
- 14 conclusion.
- 15 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm going to join
- 16 in that objection. I believe that the question has been
- 17 asked and answered by the Commission in Environmental
- 18 Utilities' application and it would not be a proper comment
- 19 for an employee of the Commission to disagree with the
- 20 Commission's answer in that case.
- 21 JUDGE WOODRUFF: I'm going to sustain the
- 22 objection because I don't believe it's relevant to the
- 23 proceedings here today. That question was presented to the
- 24 Commission in an earlier case and resolved at that time.
- 25 It's not relevant at this time. So the objection is

- 1 sustained. You can move on to your next question.
- 2 BY MR. LORAINE:
- 3 Q. Would you agree with me that Mr. Hancock is
- 4 not one of the parties that you said they're the same
- 5 parties, OWC and EU? Would you agree that Mr. Hancock has
- 6 got nothing to do with Environmental Utilities?
- 7 A. Absolutely.
- 8 Q. Do you believe that the formation, therefore,
- 9 of this competing CCN company could have been to the
- 10 detriment of Mr. Hancock's interests?
- 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm going to object
- 12 to this question.
- 13 JUDGE WOODRUFF: Sustained again. It's the
- 14 same question.
- MR. LORAINE: I have nothing further.
- 16 JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. Thank you. Then for
- 17 Osage, recross?
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, your Honor.
- 19 RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 20 Q. Mr. Hummel, just a couple of questions based
- on the Judge's questions.
- You indicated that you believed that the
- 23 service connection issue could be resolved simply by
- changing some tariff pages; is that correct?
- 25 A. I think that would be a safe way of saying it,

- 1 inasmuch as that's the source of the problem, the
- 2 interpretation of the tariff sheets.
- 3 Q. Then let me ask you. Wouldn't that be
- 4 single-issue rate-making?
- 5 MR. KRUEGER: Objection, calls for a legal
- 6 conclusion.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Sustained.
- 8 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 9 Q. Okay. Mr. Hummel, in your viewpoint, does the
- 10 Public Service Commission regulate the company and its
- 11 behavior or does the Commission regulate the relationship
- between the company and its customers?
- 13 A. You're going to have to repeat that.
- Q. Okay. From your viewpoint, does the
- 15 Commission regulate the company and its behavior or does it
- 16 regulate the relationship between the company and its
- 17 customers?
- 18 A. I don't see how that -- I don't -- in trying
- 19 to evaluate that question, I don't see how the Commission
- can regulate a company's behavior. They can't control that.
- 21 Q. Would it be your opinion then that if the
- 22 Commission entered an order that the company was not to
- 23 charge connection fees to condominiums, that the company
- would do that anyway? Is that what you're saying?
- 25 A. It wouldn't surprise me that the company might

| 1 | + 257 | hii+ | + h o | nrohlom | | + h - + | + h o | customers | 0011 | in | and | force |
|----|-------|------|-------|---------|-----------|---------|-------|-----------|------|-----|-----|-------|
| Τ. | LLY, | Dut | LHE | proprem | $\perp S$ | LIIdl | LHE | customers | Call | 111 | and | TOLCE |

- 2 the Staff to have to make a statement as to whether or not
- 3 the Commission has approved that charge.
- 4 Q. So you're saying that the company -- the
- 5 customers forced the Staff to take a position. Is that your
- 6 testimony?
- 7 A. No. The customers call in and they want an
- 8 answer. And the Staff has no choice but to give them -- to
- 9 give them the best answer that they can see in it.
- 10 Q. Couldn't the Staff file a complaint to get
- 11 that answer from the Commission?
- 12 A. There are a number of different ways to
- 13 resolve this kind of an issue. And perhaps that is one way
- 14 to do it, but in -- the Staff would be certainly concerned
- 15 about doing this in a fashion that didn't cause a lot more
- 16 legal activity. We've only got 300 customers trying to
- 17 support all this.
- 18 MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions, your
- 19 Honor.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right. Redirect?
- MR. KRUEGER: Thank you, your Honor.
- 22 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KRUEGER:
- Q. Mr. Hummel, you were asked some questions
- about the conversations you had with Osage Water Company
- 25 customers regarding connection fees. Do you recall those

- 1 questions? 2 Α. Yes. 3 Q. Now, before you had those conversations with the customers, did you discuss this matter with other 4 5 members of the Staff? Yes, I did. 6 Α. 7 And in these discussions, did you talk about Q. 8 the company's tariffs? 9 Yes, we did. Α. 10 And how those tariffs applied to the question Q. that was presented? 11 12 Α. Yes. MR. KRUEGER: I'd like to have an exhibit 13 14 marked, your Honor. 15 JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may. This will be No. 27. 16 17 MR. KRUEGER: There are a number of pages, your Honor, and it hasn't been stapled. I don't know if 18 19 there's a stapler we could use to fasten them. 20 JUDGE WOODRUFF: I actually have one. 21 MR. KRUEGER: Thank you.
- MR. KRUEGER: What exhibit number is this?

 JUDGE WOODRUFF: This is 27.

22

23

IDENTIFICATION.)

705
ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTERS
573-636-7551 JEFFERSON CITY, MO
573-442-3600 COLUMBIA, MO

(EXHIBIT NO. 27 WAS MARKED FOR

- 1 BY MR. KRUEGER:
- 2 Q. Mr. Hummel, I've handed you a copy of what's
- 3 been marked as Exhibit 27. Do you have that in front of
- 4 you?
- 5 A. Yes, I do.
- 6 Q. Can you identify that document, please?
- 7 A. These are sheets taken from the Osage Water
- 8 Company tariff.
- 9 Q. It's not the complete tariff, is it?
- 10 A. No, it is not the complete tariff. This is
- specific -- all of these sheets are out of the Osage Water
- 12 Company water tariff. We don't have any of the sheets in
- 13 here from the sewer tariff.
- Q. Okay. And what sheets are there included in
- 15 that Exhibit 27?
- 16 A. Sheet No. 5, which is a rate sheet; Sheet
- No. 6, which shows a schedule of service charges; Sheet
- 18 No. 6A, which shows a schedule of water service charges;
- 19 Sheet No. 7, 8 -- No. 7 and 8, which are definitions which
- 20 show the definition of a service connection; Sheet No. 26,
- 21 27 and 28, which cover Rule No. 11, which is meters and
- 22 meter installations.
- 23 Q. Now, in responding to these inquiries from
- 24 customers, did you review these tariff sheets in particular?
- 25 A. Yes, we did.

706
ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTERS
573-636-7551 JEFFERSON CITY, MO

573-442-3600 COLUMBIA, MO

| 1 | Q. I call your attention then to the second page |
|----|---|
| 2 | of this exhibit, which is identified as Rules Governing |
| 3 | Rendition of Water Service, Second Revised Sheet 6. I'd ask |
| 4 | you to read the first and it's a schedule of service |
| 5 | charges; is that correct? |
| 6 | A. Yes, that is correct. |
| 7 | Q. I'd ask you to read the first two entries |
| 8 | there. |
| 9 | A. The first entry is, A construction inspection |
| 10 | charge per connection where connection is made by customer, |
| 11 | \$100. |
| 12 | The next item is, A new service connection by |
| 13 | company includes inspection and meter. Backhoe charges |
| 14 | additional as necessary, \$150 plus backhoe time. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. Now, calling your attention to Sheet 7, |
| 16 | that's entitled Rule 1, Definitions; is that right? |
| 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. Would you read paragraph F of that rule? |
| 19 | A. Paragraph F, A, in quotes, service connection |
| 20 | is the pipeline connecting the main to the customer's water |
| 21 | service line at the property line or outdoor meter setting |
| 22 | including all necessary appurtenances. |
| 23 | Q. Does that continue on the next page? |
| 24 | A. Yes. Excuse me. This service connection will |

be installed, owned and maintained by the company. If the

| 1 | property | line | is | in | the | street | | in | а | street, | the | said |
|---|----------|------|----|----|-----|--------|--|----|---|---------|-----|------|
|---|----------|------|----|----|-----|--------|--|----|---|---------|-----|------|

- 2 service connection shall be deemed to end at the edge of the
- 3 street abutting the customer's property.
- 4 Q. Now, I'd like to ask you also to read
- 5 paragraph E of Rule 1.
- 6 A. Paragraph E is, A, in quotes, customer's water
- 7 service line, end quote, is a pipeline with appurtenances
- 8 installed, owned and maintained by the customer used to
- 9 conduct water to the customer's unit from the property line
- 10 or outdoor meter setting including the connection to the
- 11 meter setting. If the property line is in a street, then
- 12 the said customer's water service line shall be deemed to
- 13 begin at the edge of the street abutting the customer's
- 14 property.
- 15 Q. Now, in reviewing these tariff sheets, did you
- 16 form an opinion as to whether the connections to condominium
- 17 units that Mr. Williams questioned you about are service
- 18 connections or not?
- 19 A. The service connection, according to these
- 20 definitions, would be a service connection from the street
- 21 to the building. And there is one service connection then
- for a condominium building, not multiple service
- 23 connections.
- Q. Okay. I'd like to ask you to give a graphic
- 25 representation of this, if you can. Could you use the dry

| 1 | erase | board | and | show | а | few | of | these | things | that | Ι | ask | you | to |
|---|-------|-------|-----|------|---|-----|----|-------|--------|------|---|-----|-----|----|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

- 2 draw up there?
- 3 First of all, show something to indicate where
- 4 the service would be provided, just a building. Can you
- 5 draw that on the board?
- 6 A. I'm not sure how this -- we didn't practice
- 7 what was supposed to happen here.
- 8 JUDGE WOODRUFF: I don't know how that's
- 9 supposed to work either, so you might want to just give
- 10 verbal descriptions then.
- 11 MR. KRUEGER: That's harder. Okay.
- 12 JUDGE WOODRUFF: There is a paper board over
- 13 there.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Certainly. Do you have a magic
- 15 marker?
- 16 JUDGE WOODRUFF: I've got a marker up here.
- 17 Staplers and markers all provided.
- 18 BY MR. KRUEGER:
- 19 Q. Okay. Just draw something to indicate where
- water service might be provided. Just a box or something.
- 21 A. I'm going to give you -- I'll give you what
- 22 would be a plan view. And we're going to say this is the
- 23 street, we're going to say this is the building and we're
- 24 going to say there's a main -- as often is the case, the
- 25 main may be right -- when I say this is the street, this is

- 1 edge of street, but the pavement's more in the center and
- 2 the water main may be running down in the street itself
- 3 (indicating). That would be the water main.
- 4 The line going to the house -- well, first of
- 5 all, the service connection -- well, I'll place the meter
- 6 here, first. The meter is going to be placed generally
- 7 right close to this property line where the street ends
- 8 (indicating). That would be the top of the lid of the meter
- 9 or the meter box.
- 10 The service connection is the line that comes
- 11 from the main to the meter. That's the service connection.
- 12 The service line is -- which is then the customer's
- 13 responsibility, would be from this meter into the house
- 14 (indicating).
- 15 Q. Okay. Thank you. Now, I'm going to read to
- 16 you again the definition you read of service connection. A
- 17 service connection -- or a part of it.
- 18 A service connection is the pipeline
- 19 connecting the main to the customer's water service line at
- 20 the property line. Could you -- I'm sorry. I'll continue.
- 21 At the property line or outdoor meter setting, including all
- 22 necessary appurtenances.
- On your diagram, where would the service
- 24 connection be?
- 25 A. On this diagram, the service connection is

| 1 | 4 | 4-1-2-4 | The second second | 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 | 1 | / 1 1 1 1 1 |
|---|------|---------|-------------------|---------------|------|---------------|
| 1 | Just | tnis | portion | riant | nere | (indicating). |

- JUDGE WOODRUFF: You're showing the connection
- 3 between the road -- the main and the meter?
- 4 THE WITNESS: Yes. From the main to the
- 5 meter.
- 6 MR. KRUEGER: Thank you, your Honor.
- 7 BY MR. KRUEGER:
- 8 Q. Now, I'm going to read the definition of a
- 9 customer's water service line, which is, A pipe with
- 10 appurtenances installed, owned and maintained by the
- 11 customer used to conduct water to the customer's unit from
- 12 the property line or outdoor meter setting, including the
- 13 connection to the meter setting.
- 14 Now, where would that be on the diagram you
- 15 have drawn?
- 16 A. That would be from the point of what -- the
- edge of the street, and generally the meter is placed very
- 18 close to that, all the way to the house. Now, there are
- 19 cases where the meter may be not exactly on this property
- line, it may be back here somewhere (indicating).
- 21 But normally what -- what's expected is that
- 22 the company is responsible for this service connection that
- 23 comes from this main in the street at least to the property
- 24 line (indicating). And this becomes a very significant
- 25 issue, particularly if you have leaks and repairs that need

| 1 | to be made. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. And who is responsible for the line from the |
| 3 | property line or from the meter to the building? |
| 4 | A. That is the customer's responsibility. |
| 5 | Q. Now, does the situation change with respect to |
| 6 | condominium units in any way? |
| 7 | A. It changes you want me to try to draw |
| 8 | something there that indicates that? |
| 9 | Q. I think that would be helpful. |
| 10 | A. If I have a building that is divided up into |
| 11 | condominium units where each of the occupants each one of |
| 12 | these six squares that I have placed here is a separate |
| 13 | condominium unit with separate ownership by the individuals |
| 14 | that claim them or the main is still out here in the |
| 15 | street, the property around this building is likely owned in |
| 16 | common by these condominium owners (indicating). |
| 17 | And now the question is, which part is the |
| 18 | service connection and which part would be the service line? |
| 19 | And it is somewhat unique and that's partly why you need to |
| 20 | perhaps address it uniquely in the tariff. |
| 21 | You still have a service connection that is |
| 22 | the from the point of the main to the property line. In |
| 23 | this case, the meters assuming this is the way it's set |

have six meters inside the building, inside the units.

up, that the meters are likely to be in the units. So you

24

25

| 1 | In this case, the service connection is from |
|----|---|
| 2 | the main to the street to the edge of the street or to |
| 3 | the property line and then you have a line that goes from |
| 4 | depending on how this is built, this line may go underneath |
| 5 | the building and then come up to these meters (indicating) |
| 6 | and you have the issue of what is the service line. |
| 7 | In as I'm understanding most of the |
| 8 | condominium situations that we are aware of, this line from |
| 9 | the that is on the property of the Condominium |
| 10 | Association well, that gets to be an issue, who owns that |
| 11 | line, who's to maintain that line? It's the question is, |
| 12 | is that the service line. And, as I would understand as |
| 13 | and in this particular situation, that would be a service |
| 14 | line from that property line on. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. Thank you. And I want to get back to |
| 16 | the definition of water service line. Customer's water |
| 17 | service line is a pipe with appurtenances installed, owned |
| 18 | and maintained by the customer used to conduct water to the |
| 19 | customer's unit from the property line or outdoor meter |
| 20 | setting, including the connection to the meter setting. |
| 21 | Now, where would that be on the diagram that |
| 22 | you've made for condominiums? Can you show what would be |
| 23 | the customer's water service line there? |
| 24 | A. The way to the extent that the customer is |
| 25 | a condominium unit owner |

| 1 | Q. Well |
|----|--|
| 2 | A it's |
| 3 | Q. I'm sorry. I don't want you to talk about |
| 4 | ownership of the units and so forth. I'd like you to just |
| 5 | try to help understand this definition of customer's water |
| 6 | service line. It's a pipe with appurtenances installed, |
| 7 | owned and maintained by the customer used to conduct water |
| 8 | to the customer's unit from the property line or outdoor |
| 9 | meter setting. |
| 10 | A. One of the problems with using that definition |
| 11 | is that definition is specifically set up for standard |
| 12 | residential service, but and that becomes the real part |
| 13 | of the question in making these interpretations of the |
| 14 | tariff is that this customer doesn't own anything outside of |
| 15 | this wall except as part of an association. But so he |
| 16 | has control over the line when it comes through the wall. |
| 17 | And that I think that illustrates part of |
| 18 | the problem in in in defining specifically what is the |
| 19 | service line, but for this customer that service line, he is |
| 20 | only he only has control over what's right there in his |
| 21 | unit. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. And the service connection is the |
| 23 | pipeline connecting the main to the customer's water service |
| 24 | line at the property line or outdoor meter setting, |
| 25 | including all necessary appurtenances. Where would that be |

| 1 | on | this | diagram? |
|---|----|------|----------|
| | | | |

- 2 A. On this diagram, that service connection would
- 3 be simply from this main to this -- to the property line
- 4 right here (indicating). This is that -- one of the those
- 5 exceptions where the meter is not placed at the property
- 6 line.
- 7 Q. Okay. Thank you. I think I'm finished with
- 8 the diagram.
- 9 Based then on that understanding of the
- 10 company's tariff, did you tell customers who inquired
- 11 whether the Staff believed they had an obligation to pay the
- amount that -- to pay an amount for the service connection?
- 13 A. We considered this whole matter an issue in
- 14 dispute. And until that was settled, we felt that the
- 15 customers would be okay in responding to that bill by --
- 16 with a note back to the company simply saying that until
- this matter is resolved, you wouldn't necessarily have to
- 18 pay it. We've got several different situations out here.
- 19 We've also got customers who have paid it and want their
- 20 money back.
- 21 Q. Has the Staff filed a complaint against the
- 22 company over that?
- 23 A. The Staff not -- has not, as of this time,
- filed a complaint against the company on this matter.
- 25 Q. Does the company have any obligation to

| 1 | maintain that portion of the line that extends from the |
|----|--|
| 2 | property line on your diagram there to the exterior of the |
| 3 | condominium unit building? |
| 4 | A. I can't answer that very specifically, because |
| 5 | that is somewhat complicated with the contract between the |
| 6 | developer and the company. And I'm not I mean, that may |
| 7 | become the the guide on who has responsibility for that. |
| 8 | Q. I believe that in answer to a question from |
| 9 | Mr. Williams, you said the Commission cannot regulate the |
| 10 | company's behavior. I'd like to ask you some questions |
| 11 | about that. Can the Commission direct the company to take |
| 12 | actions to improve their service? |
| 13 | A. Yes. They can give direction to that, yes. |
| 14 | Q. Can they set rates that the company may |
| 15 | charge? |
| 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | Q. Can they approve tariffs? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. Can they resolve customer complaints? |
| 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | Q. So why would you say then that the Commission |
| 22 | cannot regulate the company's behavior? |
| 23 | A. The Commission can give direction, but they |
| 24 | can't actually control the execution that the company uses |
| 25 | to the company may take certain actions that you know, |

| -1 | 1 . 1 | | . 1 | | 1 1 | | | 1.1 | |
|----|---------|----------------|----------|----|----------|-----|-----|------|----------|
| 1 | now t.r | hev accomplish | the goal | 18 | somewhat | นาท | T.O | t.ne | company. |
| | | | | | | | | | |

- 2 Q. You mean they can tell them what to do, but
- 3 the company may not do it?
- 4 A. That's true.
- 5 Q. Or the company has the right to control how it
- 6 is done so long as it does what the Commission tells them to
- 7 do?
- 8 A. That is correct.
- 9 MR. KRUEGER: May I approach, your Honor?
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may.
- 11 BY MR. KRUEGER:
- 12 Q. Mr. Williams showed you some of the provisions
- of Rule 4 CSR 240-2.200 and he asked you to read from that.
- And I'd like to show you the piece of paper that he handed
- 15 you with the highlighting that he has on it.
- 16 And, first of all, I'd call your attention
- 17 to -- I believe that's paragraph 1C near the bottom of the
- second column of the page there and ask you to read the
- 19 entire first sentence of that paragraph.
- 20 A. Okay. This is Item 1, in parenthesis, C, in
- 21 parenthesis. If the conference between the Commission
- 22 Staff, the company and Public Counsel results in an
- 23 agreement concerning additional revenue requirements and any
- other matters pertaining to the company's operation,
- 25 including responses to customer concerns, the agreement

- 1 between the Commission Staff, the company and the Public
- 2 Counsel shall be reduced to writing.
- 3 Q. Thank you. So it says that if the conference
- 4 results in agreement, the agreement shall be reduced to
- 5 writing; is that correct?
- A. Yes, that is correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- 8 Mr. Hummel, you are an engineer?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Are you involved in the auditing function --
- 11 auditing or accounting functions of a rate case?
- 12 A. Only to the extent that I might help the
- 13 accountants understand the facilities that are in the field.
- Q. Do you know whether a rate case is a budgeting
- 15 process or not?
- 16 A. To the -- my understanding, it would be a -- I
- 17 would qualify that as a budgeting process, but I'm -- again,
- 18 I'm not an accountant. That's my perspective on it.
- 19 Q. Have you offered to assist the company in
- 20 finding a leak at Broadway Bay?
- 21 A. Yes, I have.
- Q. And when was that done?
- 23 A. I'm not sure on which -- all the occasions
- 24 that I might have offered to do that, but I had offered that
- 25 assistance through Jeff Smith when I had occasion to be

| 1 | + h o m o | _ | + 1 + 2 - 1- | ÷ + | | 7 ~ + | 2224 | -1 | 0.000 | + h - + |
|---|-----------|----|--------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| | there, | Τ. | CHITHK | ⊥し | was | August | ZZIIQ. | also | explored | tilat |

- 2 whole issue with Mr. Mitchell at the pre-hearing conference
- 3 on October 15th in anticipation of trying to figure out what
- 4 equipment and other information I would need in order to
- 5 make a very planned effort in finding that leak.
- 6 Q. And so did you offer assistance at that time,
- 7 at the pre-hearing conference on October 15th?
- 8 A. Yes, we did.
- 9 Q. And did the company accept your offer of
- 10 assistance?
- 11 A. I guess -- Mr. Mitchell didn't refuse it. I
- don't know that there was particularly an acceptance or
- 13 rejection. We just discussed the issue. And I had asked
- 14 him whether he wanted me to even let him know if I had
- 15 talked to Mr. Smith and was going to be there, and I got the
- impression that he didn't care whether I told him or said
- 17 anything to him about it.
- 18 Q. Did he seem interested in finding a solution
- 19 to the problem that -- of the leak out there?
- 20 A. He was -- he didn't seem to be too concerned
- 21 about it.
- 22 MR. KRUEGER: Okay. That's all the questions
- 23 I have.
- 24 JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right. Just stay on the
- 25 stand for a moment. Commissioner Murray is tied up in

- agenda, but she did send me some questions she wanted me to
- 2 ask of Mr. Hummel, so I'm going to ask them at this time
- 3 even though it's out of order and I'll give everybody a
- 4 chance to do questions after that. I'll read them off my
- 5 screen.
- 6 FURTHER OUESTIONS BY JUDGE WOODRUFF:
- 7 Q. Do you think that the operational and safety
- 8 problems that you've observed at the OWC facilities are
- 9 caused only by financial problems, or do you think there are
- 10 also problems with management and operational competency and
- 11 willingness to provide safe and adequate service?
- 12 A. I don't think they are caused by financial
- 13 problems. I think they are caused by poor management and
- 14 capability and so forth.
- 15 Q. Okay. In your contacts with the company, have
- 16 you experienced a cooperative attitude and a willingness to
- 17 kindly address problems?
- 18 A. Generally, I have experienced a cooperative
- 19 attitude, although I have on enumerable occasions simply
- 20 been told, Well, we don't have enough money.
- 21 Q. And who would tell you that?
- 22 A. I've been told that by -- I think by Debra
- 23 Williams and by Greg Williams and by Pat Mitchell.
- Q. Okay. Has it been easy for you to know who to
- 25 contact? Is it apparent to you who is responsible for the

| 1 | OWC systems? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. In many occasions it is not exactly clear who |
| 3 | to actually contact, particularly here recently when it was |
| 4 | unclear who was actually running who who was actually |
| 5 | the manager or who was actually running the company. |
| 6 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. That's all the |
| 7 | questions I have. |
| 8 | Does anyone want to do any recross based on |
| 9 | those questions? |
| 10 | MR. KRUEGER: No questions, your Honor. |
| 11 | MS. O'NEILL: No questions, your Honor. |
| 12 | MR. WILLIAMS: I do have some additional |
| 13 | cross-examination. |
| 14 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Come up for recross then. |
| 15 | MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, if I may, I have |
| 16 | some questions about Exhibit 27 that Mr. Hummel testified |
| 17 | about on redirect, if that's acceptable. |
| 18 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: That wouldn't be proper at |
| 19 | this time. This is only recross based on those additional |
| 20 | questions I asked. |
| 21 | MR. WILLIAMS: Then I guess I don't have |
| 22 | questions. |

24 step down.

23

JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. Mr. Hummel, you may

25 And, Staff, you can call your next witness.

| 1 | MR. | KRUEGER: | Jim | Merciel. | |
|---|-----|----------|-----|----------|--|
|---|-----|----------|-----|----------|--|

- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Before we begin with
- 3 Mr. Merciel, there's one question from yesterday I wanted to
- 4 bring up and that's addressed to Mr. Williams.
- 5 Mr. Williams, did you bring that agreement
- 6 that was discussed?
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes, your Honor.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. We'll deal with that
- 9 later as appropriate. I just wanted to make sure that it
- 10 had been brought.
- 11 (Witness sworn.)
- 12 JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may be seated. You may
- inquire.
- 14 MR. KRUEGER: Thank you, your Honor.
- 15 JAMES A. MERCIEL, having been sworn, testified as follows:
- 16 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KRUEGER:
- Q. Good morning, Mr. Merciel.
- 18 A. Good morning, Mr. Krueger.
- 19 Q. State your name and address for the record,
- 20 please.
- 21 A. James A. Merciel, Jr. Address is Post Office
- Box 360, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102.
- 23 Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?
- 24 A. Employed by the Missouri Public Service
- 25 Commission in the Water and Sewer Department. I'm assistant

722

| 1 | manager, engineering. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. What do your duties as assistant manager, |
| 3 | engineering, include? |
| 4 | A. Well, I supervise some of the people in the |
| 5 | Water and Sewer Department in doing our work. We review |
| 6 | certificate cases, investigate informal complaints as well |
| 7 | as formal complaints. I do work on rate cases. We do |
| 8 | routine inspections. That's our own department work, it's |
| 9 | informal. Inspections of the utilities we regulate. |
| 10 | Q. What is your educational background? |
| 11 | A. I have a bachelor of science degree in civil |
| 12 | engineering and well, that's my educational background. |
| 13 | Q. Would you please briefly describe your |
| 14 | professional experience? |
| 15 | A. I am a registered professional engineer. I've |
| 16 | worked at the Commission here since 1977 |
| 17 | MR. LORAINE: Your Honor, I would move to |
| 18 | stipulate that this man is qualified as an engineer and as |
| 19 | an expert witness for the Public Service Commission. |
| 20 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Any objection from any of the |
| | |

your Honor. If he wants to be qualified as something else,

I think we need additional information, but I'm aware he's a

MR. WILLIAMS: As long as it's as an engineer,

21

22

23

24

25

PE.

other parties?

| 1 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Is that acceptable? |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. KRUEGER: That's fine. |
| 3 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: He'll be considered as an |
| 4 | expert as an engineer. |
| 5 | BY MR. KRUEGER: |
| 6 | Q. Do your duties require to you work with small |
| 7 | water and sewer companies? |
| 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. In this capacity, have you ever worked with |
| 10 | Osage Water Company? |
| 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. Are you familiar with the company's record of |
| 13 | service to its customers? |
| 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | Q. Are you familiar with the interruption of |
| 16 | water service that occurred at Broadwater Bay Subdivision in |
| 17 | Osage Beach in August about which there was testimony |
| 18 | earlier in this hearing? |
| 19 | A. Yes, I am. |
| 20 | Q. How did you become aware of that problem? |
| 21 | A. Well, I first became aware on I forgot if |
| 22 | it was August 8th or August 9th. I think it was the 9th. I |
| 23 | got a courtesy call from Greg Williams who informed me that |
| 24 | the Pizza what we call the Pizza Hut well over in |
| 25 | Broadwater Bay, he said the well had failed and it was a |

| 1 | mechanical failure and there was an electrical fire |
|----|---|
| 2 | associated with it. |
| 3 | He also said that they had, I believe it was |
| 4 | just that day, entered a contract 10-day contract with |
| 5 | the City of Osage Beach for a temporary connection so that |
| 6 | the customers would have water. And I don't remember now. |
| 7 | They might have been out of water for a short period, but |
| 8 | basically, you know, the problem was addressed by the |
| 9 | temporary connection. |
| 10 | He did say they as we hear from most small |
| 11 | companies when there's a well failure, you always hear |
| 12 | grumbling about money because it's expensive to fix. So |
| 13 | there was really no surprise there, but he did say they |
| 14 | weren't sure how they were going to fund the repairs. |
| 15 | He said they were considering other options |
| 16 | such as transferring the system to the City because as has |
| 17 | been talked about here, there is a concern about the City |
| 18 | acquiring the customers anyway. So that was there were |
| 19 | several alternatives in the works at the time in resolving |
| 20 | the problem. |
| 21 | So, frankly, I I logged it on our system as |
| 22 | an outage, but I closed it right away. I didn't really |
| 23 | think it was going to be a significant problem at the time. |
| 24 | Okay. So that was on the 8th or 9th. |
| 25 | When the contract was going to be terminated |
| | 725 ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTERS |

| Τ | after the 10 days, on August 19th, I started hearing from |
|----|--|
| 2 | customers and we also contacted the company. There still |
| 3 | was no resolution of the problem, but the temporary |
| 4 | disconnect was scheduled to be terminated by the City, which |
| 5 | this did happen. |
| 6 | The company still was not there were some |
| 7 | communications with the City on on some options, but none |
| 8 | of them were really really agreeable by the parties. |
| 9 | There was no the company had no plans to to actually |
| 10 | perform repairs. They had looked into some possibilities, |
| 11 | but there was no plan to go ahead with repairs of the |
| 12 | system. And so the water was turned off and customers were |
| 13 | out of water. |
| 14 | I think it was testified here they were out of |
| 15 | water three days, but I think it was a little longer than |
| 16 | that. I have an e-mail that was dated approximately |
| 17 | August 30th when the company discovered that they had |
| 18 | insurance money that was going to pay for the repairs. |
| 19 | And it was when they made that discovery, |
| 20 | they were able to enter into a 60-day agreement with the |
| 21 | City 60-day agreement with the City for wholesale water, |
| 22 | which promptly resulted in another connection. So the |
| 23 | customers were back on the water. So I think they were out |
| 24 | more like more like 11 days rather than 3 days. |
| 25 | And then subsequently, the well was repaired |
| | 726 |

- and with bacteriological testing and some of the details
- 2 that go along with it, it is back in service today.
- 3 Q. During the time that this initial temporary
- 4 connection with the City was maintained, first of all, how
- 5 long was that connection, do you recall?
- A. The temporary connection?
- 7 Q. How long was that maintained?
- 8 A. Ten days.
- 9 Q. Okay. During that time, did you talk with
- 10 company personnel about their plans?
- 11 A. Not much during that time. We had the initial
- 12 courtesy call. And then toward the end of the period, we
- 13 did have some discussions including there was -- Mr. Meyer
- 14 testified about a conversation.
- Mr. Meyer and I both talked to Greg Williams
- 16 together about -- that conversation was about special --
- 17 well, I guess it was either special funding or special
- 18 depreciation, or, you know, special accounting treatment on
- 19 the repair of that facility.
- 20 And I don't recall how many conversations I
- 21 had with the company. Probably -- besides that one, there
- were a couple others, probably two or three or four
- 23 additional conversations. I recall talking to Mrs. Williams
- on at least one occasion.
- 25 Q. And during this time did they discuss how they

| 1 | would permanently resolve the problem? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Well, there was there was no resolution in |
| 3 | place. The company was willing to resolve it if somebody |
| 4 | else was going to pay for it basically. Including the |
| 5 | company had talked to customers and I've gotten this, you |
| 6 | know, from customer contacts that I had, that customers were |
| 7 | informed that they could buck up for the repairs if they saw |
| 8 | fit to do so. |
| 9 | Q. Did you say that the company indicated it was |
| 10 | not going to make the repairs itself? |
| 11 | A. Yes. I I think I can say accurately that |
| 12 | the company pretty much came out and said it. At the very |
| 13 | least, that was my impression, the company was not going |
| 14 | to was not going to pay for repairs unless it was funded |
| 15 | somehow. |
| 16 | Q. Did they discuss how it might be funded? |
| 17 | A. Well, if if we could tell them that there |
| 18 | was some special accounting treatment, that might have |
| 19 | worked, such as assured recovery. |

Part of the problem was the company's afraid that they might make the repair and then the City would be taking over the customers within some short time, let's say a year, a couple of years or some shorter time than what the -- what the depreciation rate would be on that system, which would be 10 years. And the company basically wanted

| 1 | assured | thev | would | aet | their | monev | back. |
|---|---------|------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| | | | | | | | |

- 2 Q. Did you ever give them that assurance, that
- 3 they would get their money back?
- 4 A. We did not.
- 5 Q. And how did they respond?
- 6 A. Basically, the response was without the
- 7 special treatment, they weren't going to fund the repair.
- 8 Q. Do you know if they made any arrangements with
- 9 contractors to repair the facility prior to the time of
- 10 discovering the insurance that you mentioned?
- 11 A. During that period of time -- during that
- 10-day period, they -- they very likely had discussions with
- one or more contractors. They didn't give anybody the
- 14 go-ahead to do it.
- 15 They did have Flynn eventually do the repair
- 16 and Flynn might have been standing by to -- you know, they
- might have said that they're ready to do it when they got
- 18 the go-ahead, but they did not get the go-ahead during that
- 19 10-day period.
- 20 Q. Did you have any opportunity during this time
- 21 to observe the company's relationships with its customers?
- 22 A. During that time?
- 23 Q. Yes.
- 24 A. Yes. With the customer contacts that I had.
- 25 Q. What kind of customer contacts did you have?

729

| 1 | A. I had some customers call in. I think I |
|----|---|
| 2 | talked to maybe about six customers, one of those was a |
| 3 | husband and wife both. And they they were basically mad |
| 4 | not only because they were out of water, but there was no |
| 5 | resolution in sight. |
| 6 | And, you know, the company had told them that |
| 7 | it's the City's fault that the problem exists. And and, |
| 8 | you know, they were a little bit put out that they might |
| 9 | have to that they were asked to fund the repair. |
| 10 | Q. Did the customers indicate that they were |
| 11 | satisfied with the company's explanations? |
| 12 | A. They were not satisfied. That was the |
| 13 | indication. |
| 14 | Q. Were you able to form an opinion of whether |
| 15 | the company's relationship with its customers was good? |
| 16 | A. Well, I would say the company's relationship |
| 17 | with customers is not so good based not only on that, but I |
| 18 | mean, I've had similar experiences previous to that too. So |
| 19 | that was that part is really not particularly news. |
| 20 | Q. Can you briefly mention previous experiences |
| 21 | that you had that led you to the conclusion that the |
| 22 | company's relationships with its customers are not good? |
| 23 | A. Oh, yeah. There would be a number of previous |
| 24 | experiences including Harbor Bay, which has been mentioned |
| 25 | here. That was a subject of formal complaint. |

| 1 | Cedar Glen is a condominium development. Mucl |
|----|---|
| 2 | of Mr. Hummel's testimony was about Cedar Glen Condominiums |
| 3 | I've had contact with customers there. Not only the |
| 4 | connection matters, but there have been water outages where |
| 5 | the company where it was difficult to contact the |
| 6 | company. Various complaints along those those lines over |
| 7 | the years over the 10 years or so this company's been |
| 8 | operating. |
| 9 | Q. So you're basing it on complaints received |
| 10 | from customers? |
| 11 | A. Yes. Primarily. |
| 12 | Q. In your duties with the Staff, do you have an |
| 13 | opportunity to observe the relationships of other companies |
| 14 | with their customers? |
| 15 | A. Yes. |
| 16 | Q. How does the relationship between Osage Water |
| 17 | Company and its customers compare with the relationship of |
| 18 | other small water and sewer companies with their customers? |
| 19 | A. Well, I would classify Osage Water Company as |
| 20 | a problem company and it's not the only one. There are |
| 21 | several others that we deal with. But there are companies |
| 22 | that they they obviously everybody has problems, |
| 23 | there's always things that happen in the utility business, |
| 24 | but there's some companies that we simply never hear from |
| 25 | the customers. |

| 1 | They might even have an outage and maybe the |
|----|--|
| 2 | customers are out of water for a day while the well is |
| 3 | getting repaired, but if the company is out there taking |
| 4 | care of it and telling the customers what's going on and |
| 5 | they see the work's getting done and then it gets fixed as |
| 6 | the company promises, then a lot of times we never hear |
| 7 | about it. |
| 8 | Q. You mentioned a complaint in regard to Harbor |
| 9 | Bay. Was that a formal complaint? |
| 10 | A. It was. |
| 11 | Q. Can you tell me how that arose? |
| 12 | A. Yes. Harbor Bay is also a condominium |
| 13 | development. It's it gets both water and sewer service. |
| 14 | We call it the Shawnee Bend service area. There's another |
| 15 | nearby development called Cimmaron Bay and we refer to those |
| 16 | facilities as Cimmaron Bay facilities,. |
| 17 | But Harbor Bay had oh, let me think. Well, |
| 18 | there was either one or two buildings were already |
| 19 | constructed, but the problem really was pertained to one |
| 20 | building where units are sold, customers were living there. |
| 21 | There was another building under construction where the |
| 22 | developer was just starting to sell the units and customers |
| 23 | were wanting to move in. |
| 24 | And there was a dispute between the developer |
| 25 | and the company, which as far as I can tell, is a legitimate |

- 1 dispute. It involved expansion of the facilities and the --
- 2 you know, what the developer paid for and what the company
- 3 was doing.
- 4 But the bottom line is the company was going
- 5 to disconnect that new building. In doing so, the only
- 6 way -- just to make a long story short, the only way they
- 7 could do it was to disconnect part of their water main that
- 8 would disconnect the building where customers were
- 9 occupying. And the company went ahead and did it.
- 10 Mr. Mitchell was the one that physically did
- 11 it. He had -- actually, I think he gave a courtesy call to
- 12 Dale Johansen, who was not in the office. He left a voice
- 13 mail message. But we knew about it, Department of Resources
- 14 knew about it.
- I personally talked to Pat -- or to
- 16 Mr. Mitchell about it. He had contacted Greg Williams who,
- as I recall, was on vacation out of state, but he was
- 18 involved with it too. And we advised, no, you should not be
- 19 turning off innocent customers, but they went ahead and did
- 20 it anyway. And we subsequently filed a formal complaint
- 21 over that action.
- 22 Q. Did you hear Mr. Hummel's testimony in regard
- 23 to the connection fees?
- A. Yes, I did.
- 25 Q. Did you participate in the Staff's discussions

| 1 | regarding whether these connection fees were authorized by |
|---|--|
| 2 | the company's tariffs? |
| 3 | A. Yes, I did. |

Q. And what conclusion did you reach?

5 A. Well, I -- I -- the conclusion I think

6 Mr. Hummel adequately explained, and I am in agreement with

7 it. Our conclusion is the connection charges are really

8 written and designed for single-family residences or at

9 least a building, you know, where you have one service line,

10 you know, one connection to the building.

11 The issue is this particular company meters

12 individual condominium units. I contend each unit does not

13 have a connection. Now, they may have their own meter,

14 they're all metered separately, but they don't have -- those

15 are not individual connections to the company's water

16 system.

4

To expand a little bit on that, we did have a

18 meeting with the company and I failed to record the date,

19 but it was about the time Mrs. Williams became involved. I

20 would say it was probably a little over a year ago. And

21 obviously, as we concluded here, the Staff and the company

22 did not agree on the interpretation of the tariff.

23 We did agree that we could work on some

24 modified tariff languages and tariff charges to address the

25 matter. That would not fix the past problem, you know,

| Τ | customers that had already paid and that sort of thing, but |
|----|--|
| 2 | as far as charges to set a meter in a condominium unit where |
| 3 | we do not think that's addressed in the tariff, there could |
| 4 | be a charge created to address that matter. |
| 5 | The question was asked did we consider filing |
| 6 | a formal complaint. Yes, that's always been a |
| 7 | consideration. At the time we had this meeting, if I |
| 8 | recall, the rate case was either getting started or going on |
| 9 | and and, of course, the Staff doesn't just run out and |
| 10 | file formal complaints over every little thing anyway, but |
| 11 | we did talk to the company and say, Well, we don't have any |
| 12 | desire to do this formally, you know, let's try to resolve |
| 13 | it. |
| 14 | And at the time Environmental Utilities was |
| 15 | also going on. We agreed to write Environmental Utilities |
| 16 | with what everybody thought was adequate tariff language for |
| 17 | condominium connections, which has since been done. And as |
| 18 | I recall at the time, the idea was either Environmental |
| 19 | Utilities might be operating Osage Water Company's assets or |
| 20 | Osage Water Company could later on file tariffs identical to |
| 21 | what we worked out for Environmental Utilities. That has |
| 22 | not been done. |
| 23 | Q. In your discussion with the companies, did |
| 24 | they ever tell you that they wanted you to file a formal |
| 25 | complaint? |

| 1 | A. No. The company never wanted us to file a |
|----|---|
| 2 | formal complaint that I recall. |
| 3 | Q. You said that you discussed modifying the |
| 4 | tariff sheets; is that correct? |
| 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | Q. When did you have these discussions? |
| 7 | A. Well, those discussions started with this |
| 8 | meeting that occurred whenever it was, a little over a year |
| 9 | ago. And then there have been ongoing discussions in the |
| 10 | context of Environmental Utilities in actually working out |
| 11 | such tariff language. So there have been numerous |
| 12 | discussions and e-mails and did result in an Environmental |
| 13 | Utilities' tariff. |
| 14 | Q. But the company has not filed a subsequent |
| 15 | tariff sheet? |
| 16 | A. Correct. Osage Water Company has not filed |
| 17 | those kind of tariff sheets. |
| 18 | Q. You testified that these tariff sheets that |
| 19 | we've been talking about regarding water service were |
| 20 | designed for single-family residences. What leads you to |
| 21 | that conclusion? |
| 22 | A. Well, what leads me to that conclusion is this |

tariff is patterned after what we call our Water and Sewer

Department example water -- well, we have water and sewer

tariff. We're talking about water here. Which for the most

23

24

25

| 1 | part small companies or subdivisions with single-family |
|----|--|
| 2 | residences or at least most companies do not individual |
| 3 | meter individual condominium units, so this company has, you |
| 4 | know, started out with that tariff. |
| 5 | Also, this company started out they did |
| 6 | have an apartment complex, but they didn't have condominiums |
| 7 | that were individually metered. This kind of this |
| 8 | concept has kind of developed as this company has grown. |
| 9 | Q. At the time the tariff was originally filed, |
| 10 | they didn't have condominiums. Is that what you said? |
| 11 | A. Correct. |
| 12 | Q. But they did serve |
| 13 | A. Well, I should clarify that. At the time the |
| 14 | company filed its original tariff, it didn't have |
| 15 | condominiums. Now, some of the rate sheets and some of the |
| 16 | service charges that we're talking about, there were |
| 17 | condominiums in existence. |
| 18 | I think there's a history on that too though. |
| 19 | That involves Mr. Hummel mentioned for a while this |
| 20 | company was had a connection charge to where the company |
| 21 | invested the first \$250 in each customer connection and |
| 22 | and any additional amounts, like if you have to excavate |
| 23 | rock or have backhoe charges any additional amount over 250, |
| 24 | the customer would pay for. |
| 25 | And, in my opinion, that amount would easily |

| 1 cove | r installation | of | а | meter | in | а | | in | а | condominium | unit. |
|--------|----------------|----|---|-------|----|---|--|----|---|-------------|-------|
|--------|----------------|----|---|-------|----|---|--|----|---|-------------|-------|

- 2 So I would not have seen this to be an issue in the -- in
- 3 some of the earlier days.
- 4 Q. Is that tariff sheet that you mentioned still
- 5 in effect?
- 6 A. It is.
- 7 Q. Can you explain that?
- 8 A. Well, actually I can't explain it. There --
- 9 something didn't work right in the way we -- we handled this
- 10 particular tariff filing. Somehow, you know, this company
- 11 had the tariff on file and the company filed -- I can look
- 12 at it. It's the one with the \$150 charge, if I could see
- 13 that.
- Okay. The \$250 investment on the company's
- 15 part, that would be Sheet 6A and was -- it was submitted
- here on October '94. Okay. And -- and that sheet is still
- in effect.
- 18 Well, the company also submitted what's on
- 19 here as Second Revised Sheet 6 on -- in September of '98. I
- think they probably intended for that sheet to replace 6A,
- 21 but it didn't. And for reasons that I simply can't explain,
- 22 I simply don't know, this sheet -- this tariff sheet was
- 23 filed here and it was not reviewed by the Staff. Whether --
- 24 whether we didn't get a copy -- I simply can't explain what
- happened.

| 1 | Q. I'm sorry. Which sheet was filed and not | | | | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | reviewed by the Staff? | | | | | | | |
| 3 | A. Sheet 6, the one with the \$100 charge, that's | | | | | | | |
| 4 | the first one at the top here. It was filed by the company | | | | | | | |
| 5 | and for some reason, the Staff didn't review it and the | | | | | | | |
| 6 | tariff sheet ended up going into effect. | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Q. When was that Sheet 6 filed? | | | | | | | |
| 8 | A. When was it filed? September 4th, 1998. | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Q. And no amendment or revision to that tariff | | | | | | | |
| 10 | sheet has been filed since then? | | | | | | | |
| 11 | A. That's correct. | | | | | | | |
| 12 | MR. KRUEGER: Okay. That's all the questions | | | | | | | |
| 13 | I have, your Honor. | | | | | | | |
| 14 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right. For cross, we'll | | | | | | | |
| 15 | begin with Public Counsel. | | | | | | | |
| 16 | MS. O'NEILL: Your Honor, would this be a good | | | | | | | |
| 17 | time to take our morning break? | | | | | | | |
| 18 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right. | | | | | | | |
| 19 | MS. O'NEILL: Please. | | | | | | | |
| 20 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: We'll come back at 10:25. | | | | | | | |
| 21 | (A RECESS WAS TAKEN.) | | | | | | | |
| 22 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. It's now 10:30, past | | | | | | | |
| 23 | the time when I said we'd get started, so we'll go ahead and | | | | | | | |
| 24 | proceed. And I believe we were ready for cross-examination | | | | | | | |

25

from Public Counsel.

| 1 | MS. O'NEILL: Thank you. | | | | | | | |
|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. O'NEILL: | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Q. Good morning, Mr. Merciel. | | | | | | | |
| 4 | A. Good morning, Ms. O'Neill. | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Q. You indicated you got a call on Broadwater | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Bay. And who did you say you got that call from? | | | | | | | |
| 7 | A. Initially from Mr. Williams. | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Q. And did he call you in his role as company | | | | | | | |
| 9 | lawyer, company director, company agent or did he indicate? | | | | | | | |
| 10 | A. Well, he indicated or didn't indicate. And | | | | | | | |
| 11 | I wouldn't have really thought about it at the time. I | | | | | | | |
| 12 | would consider that more of a call from from the company | | | | | | | |
| 13 | as a management type or an officer that would | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Q. When | | | | | | | |
| 15 | A. That would be my answer. | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Q. Previously anyway to September 3rd of this | | | | | | | |
| 17 | year when you dealt with Mr. Williams on matters related to | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Osage County or Osage Water Company, excuse me, did you | | | | | | | |
| 19 | deal with him in connection with regulatory matters that | | | | | | | |
| 20 | management would handle? | | | | | | | |
| 21 | A. Sometimes. Sometimes it would be legitimate, | | | | | | | |
| 22 | you know, legal matters, but I'd say most of the time it's | | | | | | | |
| 23 | something that we might ordinarily call any other company | | | | | | | |
| 24 | owner, you know, or company president or sometimes just the | | | | | | | |
| 25 | operator. | | | | | | | |

| 1 | Q. And you testified that you have dealings with |
|----|--|
| 2 | a lot of water utility companies and sewer utility companies |
| 3 | in the state of Missouri. Right? |
| 4 | A. Yes, we do. |
| 5 | Q. And while all companies are going to have some |
| 6 | problems, you also referred to Osage Water as a problem |
| 7 | company. Can you tell us a little bit about why you |
| 8 | consider this a problem company as opposed to just an |
| 9 | ordinary company with some problems? |
| 10 | A. Well, I just kind of use the term "problem |
| 11 | company" just I guess as a term I use. It's one that seems |
| 12 | to always have dilemmas, problems with customer service. We |
| 13 | got fairly frequent complaints. |
| 14 | We have lots of contact with the company and |
| 15 | seem to spend a lot of time on the company, which spending |
| 16 | the time is I mean, we're here to work with utilities, |
| 17 | so but, I mean, as I said before, there's some companies |
| 18 | that we don't have to spend a lot of time with and some |
| 19 | companies that we do have to spend a lot of time with. |
| 20 | Sometimes just with just what seem to be impossible |
| 21 | problems. |
| 22 | Q. And are they problems that are out of the |
| 23 | ordinary in their nature for this kind of a company, or are |
| 24 | they just more than the usual company or is it maybe a |
| 25 | combination of those? |

| 1 | A. I guess a combination. Oh, some things have |
|----|--|
| 2 | certainly been out of the ordinary, such as I've only had |
| 3 | one other company that that simply would not repair a |
| 4 | well when customers were out of water. That was I've |
| 5 | termed it before as one of the worst companies that I've |
| 6 | ever had to deal with, and so this is a second occasion with |
| 7 | that type of a situation. |
| 8 | What I call blatant disconnection of innocent |
| 9 | customers, that's certainly out of the ordinary. That just |
| 10 | doesn't happen, but it did with this company. |
| 11 | And then one thing I've noticed dealing with |
| 12 | developers, you could probably argue that a development |
| 13 | around the Lake area in a way it's similar to other |
| 14 | communities, but it probably has its own ways and, you know, |
| 15 | developers probably have their ways. |
| 16 | This company does not deal with developers |
| 17 | very well. If there is a good way to address some of the |
| 18 | water and sewer matters and dealing with developers, I've |
| 19 | finally come to the conclusion this company is not the |
| 20 | solution to it. Time and again, developer after developer, |
| 21 | we've seen problems with this particular company. |
| 22 | Q. Does the company seem to have more problems in |
| 23 | those subdivisions that were not developed by one of the |
| 24 | company's owners than it does with those other developers? |
| 25 | I mean, is there a difference or are there problems in all |

| 1 the sy | stems? |
|----------|--------|
|----------|--------|

- 2 A. I guess that's a little bit broad.
- 3 Problems -- oh, I -- problems with all the systems. There
- 4 probably have been problems with all the systems at one
- 5 point or another, but I was re-- in my previous answer I was
- 6 really referring to relations between the company and
- 7 developers.
- 8 Q. And developers who aren't owners of the
- 9 company?
- 10 A. Yes, that would be correct.
- 11 Q. Okay. And the way Osage Water Company
- 12 operates, does it primarily served individual subdivisions
- or does it have large areas of service territory that it
- serves maybe a number of subdivisions?
- 15 A. Actually, both. A couple of service areas are
- 16 pretty much individual subdivisions. That would be like
- 17 Chelsea Rose and Cedar Glen, one is a housing development
- 18 and one's a condominium development. That's -- that's --
- 19 actually without reviewing, there may be additional areas
- 20 besides just those subdivisions, but that's really all that
- 21 served.
- 22 Then you have other ones like the KK service
- 23 area. That's two entirely different subdivisions. And
- then, of course, you have Osage Beach North, which is a
- 25 commercial shopping center, which is a little bit different

- 1 than subdivision.
- 2 Q. Right. And the KK area is the Eagle Woods and
- 3 Golden Glade area; is that right?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. Okay. Now, this developer problem, is that
- 6 generating a lot of litigation costs for Osage Water Company
- 7 from what you've been able to see?
- 8 A. Yeah. I would -- I would say -- I would say,
- 9 yes, either it has or it's -- it's going to.
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. It's not all resolved. Probably need to
- 12 expand on that. Some of the litigation costs have involved
- 13 the City of Osage Beach, which involved a development. I
- don't know that the developer was necessarily the problem on
- 15 that, but, you know, that's where the company was not able
- to get along with the City as far as I can tell.
- 17 Q. Okay. And when you look at systems on behalf
- 18 of the Commission and as part of your duties with the Staff,
- 19 this company, would you say, as far as small companies go,
- 20 it's of average size for a small company, is it a little bit
- 21 bigger, a little bit smaller?
- 22 A. I don't know. I suppose I'd say maybe average
- 23 size, average to somewhat larger. I guess -- well, I'll
- 24 quantify that a little bit. We have a -- we have tiny
- 25 companies that might have, like, 11 or 12 customers. A lot

| 1 | of | subdivisions | miaht. | be | on | t.he | order | οf | 100 | customers |
|---|----|--------------|--------|----|----|------|-------|----|-----|-----------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |

- 2 Then you have larger subdivisions and some of the larger
- 3 companies, maybe 700 or 800 customers, 1,000 customers.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. And then you get into some of the communities
- 6 and larger ones. So 350, it would be, I don't know,
- 7 somewhere in the middle probably.
- 8 Q. Okay. And the Commission has some -- at least
- 9 when it comes to setting rates, has some special rules
- 10 relating to companies that are considered small water and
- 11 sewer companies; is that correct?
- 12 A. Yes. That is correct.
- 13 Q. Okay. I want to talk to you a little bit
- 14 about Broadwater Bay and some things that you said earlier.
- 15 You were kind of kept updated on the ongoing situation
- 16 between Broadwater -- between Osage and the City of Osage
- 17 Beach during that outage; is that right?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And was that primarily from the company or was
- 20 that something that you took the initiative to try and find
- 21 out about because of the customers?
- 22 A. Well, after the outage, after the 19th when
- 23 the 10-day contract was terminated, I did have -- primarily
- 24 the calls from customers were to -- you know, because they
- 25 wanted to know what was going on, they were looking for

- 1 answers as we all were.
- 2 But, we were talking to both the company
- 3 and -- at that point we were talking to the City as well.
- 4 And there was some communication between the company and the
- 5 City. So without remembering all the dates, it was -- it
- 6 was basically the company and the City.
- 7 Q. Okay. And when the shut-off happened after
- 8 the first 10 days of the water from the City, that was
- 9 because there were negotiation problems between the City and
- 10 the company; isn't that right? They hadn't been able to
- agree to the terms under which they would continue to supply
- 12 the water?
- 13 A. Well, it was a 10-day contract to begin with.
- 14 The disconnect was -- that was scheduled, that was part of
- 15 the agreement.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. It would have been a 10-day contract. So I
- 18 wouldn't -- I wouldn't say the disconnect occurred because
- of any problem. It was scheduled. The idea was to give it
- 20 the time -- give time to the company to, you know,
- 21 accomplish some repair or some arrangement where service
- 22 could be permanently provided.
- Q. So when there was a 10-day contract, one might
- 24 expect the company to know we've got 10 days to do something
- 25 to get service back to these customers. Would that be fair

| 1 | to | say? |
|---|----|------|
| 2 | | Ā |

A. Exactly. And that was my expectation when I

3 got the call on -- whenever it was, August 9th. And that's

4 why I didn't put a lot of concern into it. It was -- you

5 know, it was a mechanical failure of a well, those happen

6 all the time -- or relatively frequently. And, you know, it

7 never occurred to me that this was going to be an extended

8 outage for customers.

- 9 Q. So if the company had taken those 10 days and
 10 done something with the well and the well pump so that
 11 service could be restored within the 10 days, you would have
 12 considered that unfortunate, but these things do happen and
- 13 they fixed the problem?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- 16 A. Yeah. Ordinarily, you know, repairing a
- 17 well -- even though this one had some electrical work,
- 18 pulling a well pump and replacing it, that might be a day
- 19 job. I've seen some of them go for, you know, maybe three
- or four days with unusual circumstances.
- 21 In this case, they had some electrical repairs
- 22 so it was quite a bit of work to do, but I -- you know,
- 23 10 days should have been adequate to do it if they would
- 24 have actually gotten started on the work right away. Now,
- 25 if you're sitting around trying to figure out how to pay for

| 1 | it and trying to get customers to pay for it and with the |
|----|--|
| 2 | dealings with the City, that's what all the time was spent, |
| 3 | doing that. |
| 4 | Q. Do you know whether or not any actual repair |
| 5 | work was done on the well pump during that 10-day period? |
| 6 | A. To my knowledge, none was actually done. Now, |
| 7 | that's not to say as was testified, there might have |
| 8 | been some technicians or service people might have gone |
| 9 | in to look at it, but there was no to my knowledge, there |
| 10 | were no actual repairs taking place until after the company |
| 11 | received word they were going to have insurance pay for it. |
| 12 | Q. Once that 10-day period expired, do you know |
| 13 | whether or not the City was willing to enter another |
| 14 | agreement to provide water to those customers? |
| 15 | A. The City was, but they had given the company a |
| 16 | special rate this is my understanding just from |
| 17 | talking I've researched the City's rate structure and |
| 18 | that sort of thing, but it's my understanding the 10-day |
| 19 | contract had a had a special rate, more what the City |
| 20 | administrator might be terming a bulk rate or a wholesale |
| 21 | rate. |
| 22 | The the contract they were willing to enter |
| 23 | into later had the same commodity rate that of the customers |
| 24 | of the City would pay, so there were some different terms. |
| 25 | And and the company had some some concessions they |
| | |

| 1 | wanted the City to make. That involved maybe the City being |
|----|--|
| 2 | obligated to purchase the system from them at some point in |
| 3 | the future, things that the City was not willing to agree |
| 4 | to. |
| 5 | Q. If the company's primary concern would be to |
| 6 | continue to supply service to their customers, would you |
| 7 | expect a company to want to have special concerns about |
| 8 | selling the system those customers are on to their emergency |
| 9 | supplier in order to get the water back on? |
| 10 | A. I can understand the company wanting that, but |
| 11 | that's the time when you got to do what you got to do to |
| 12 | keep the service on. And and it's not a bargaining |
| 13 | position. |
| 14 | I find that most companies go ahead and take |
| 15 | the attitude that you spend the money in this case, it |
| 16 | would have been a capital investment. You recover that and |
| 17 | return a rate base at that goes into the in this case, |
| 18 | the electrical pumping equipment. It goes into the account |
| 19 | and it gets depreciated like all the rest of the same type |
| 20 | of equipment does. |
| 21 | Q. And certainly the company could have made the |
| 22 | repairs, paid temporarily the commodity charge the City |
| 23 | wanted and then get these people back on their system even |
| 24 | if they, down the road, wanted to further negotiate a sale |
| 25 | to the City? |

| 1 | Α. | Yes. |
|----|----------------|--|
| 2 | Q. | And they could have done that without trying |
| 3 | to hold this w | rater service at bay for their customers while |
| 4 | they were doin | g their negotiations? |
| 5 | Α. | That would be correct |
| 6 | | MS. O'NEILL: I have no further questions. |
| 7 | | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Hancock Construction? |
| 8 | | MR. LORAINE: May it please the court. |
| 9 | | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Please go ahead. |
| 10 | CROSS-EXAMINAT | TION BY MR. LORAINE: |
| 11 | Q. | Hello, Mr. Merciel. |
| 12 | Α. | Hello, Mr. Loraine. |
| 13 | Q. | How are you today, sir? |
| 14 | Α. | I'm doing fine. |
| 15 | Q. | Mr. Merciel, prior to this hearing, I asked |
| 16 | you at my requ | est to review some prior testimony that you |
| 17 | rendered under | oath before this very judge in case |
| 18 | WA-2002-65. T | That is in Re: The Matter of Application of |

- 20 A. Yes, I do.
- Q. And I believe you told me that your testimony

Environmental Utilities. Do you remember that?

hadn't changed?

19

- 23 A. Yes. That's correct.
- Q. So that if I may, the question I asked you
- 25 then and I'm asking you now is, do you have knowledge as to

| -1 | 1 1 1 | | 1 | 1.1 | ~ 1 1 | ~ 1 | 7 7 | | . 1 | 1 | 1 |
|----|---------|----|-----|-----|--------------|------------|------|-----|-------------|----|----|
| 1 | wnetner | or | not | tne | Golden | Glade | well | was | represented | τo | рe |

- 2 included in OWC's assets to this Commission by Mr. Williams
- 3 and Mr. Mitchell?
- 4 A. Okay. The answer is yes. Not in the context
- of the case that you just said, it was a previous case.
- 6 Q. I'm sorry. What case was that?
- 7 A. Well, I think you mentioned -- well, I thought
- 8 you mentioned the case number associated with Environmental
- 9 Utilities, if I got the number straight. Maybe I should ask
- 10 you to repeat the number.
- 11 Q. Maybe I said the wrong number. The fact is
- 12 that a representation was made that the Golden Glade well
- 13 would be contributed to OWC and it would become part of
- 14 their asset base?
- 15 A. Okay. The answer is yes. Maybe I can help
- 16 clear that up. That would have been said in what we
- 17 sometimes call the Eagle Woods case. And I think the Case
- 18 No. was WA-99-437, I think.
- 19 Q. Right. And would it be true that if this
- 20 matter were to go to a receiver, that that's an issue that
- 21 at least ought to be revisited?
- MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm going to
- 23 object. That calls for an opinion from this witness that is
- 24 outside the scope of the qualifications for which he has
- 25 been established as an expert. It's simply opinion

| 1 | testimony and it's not admissible as factual evidence in |
|----|--|
| 2 | this case. |
| 3 | MR. LORAINE: Well, it goes, your Honor if |
| 4 | I may. It goes to this witness's testimony consistent with |
| 5 | Staff's position on the ownership of that well. And I think |
| 6 | we're dealing with that very issue, all the assets of OWC at |
| 7 | this point. So I realize the court may find differently. |
| 8 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: It's certainly beyond his |
| 9 | expertise as an expert as an engineer; however, I believe it |
| 10 | is within his experience as a representative of the Staff |
| 11 | MR. LORAINE: Staff member. |
| 12 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: and, therefore, I'm going |
| 13 | to allow the question on that basis. The objection's |
| 14 | overruled. |
| 15 | MR. WILLIAMS: I will also object then if it |
| 16 | has to do with the ownership of the well because that is a |
| 17 | question decided by the Commission in WA-2002-65 and is not |
| 18 | a proper question of collateral attack in this proceeding. |
| 19 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: I agree it's not a subject of |
| 20 | collateral attack in this proceeding. I don't think the |
| 21 | specific question that was asked is making a collateral |
| 22 | attack. It's asking his opinion on what might happen in the |
| 23 | future case. I'm going to allow the question. If there are |
| 24 | further questions in this area, I'll entertain further |
| 25 | objections. |

| 1 | THE WITNESS: Okay. If I understand your |
|----|--|
| 2 | question correctly, I hope this answers it. There I do |
| 3 | have a concern with the Golden Glade well. And it it |
| 4 | applies not only to receivership, but it's a concern that |
| 5 | that we have presently. It was expressed in the |
| 6 | Environmental Utilities case. |
| 7 | And that is that Osage Water Company because |
| 8 | of the what was said in the in the Eagle Woods |
| 9 | certificate case, Osage Water Company relies on that well |
| 10 | for water service to its customers. |
| 11 | It's a state-approved well that that was |
| 12 | the intent in the certificate case, that that state-approved |
| 13 | well was going to supply water to Osage Water Company to its |
| 14 | Eagle Woods customers. Even though there is there are |
| 15 | two other wells in Eagle Woods, those are not state-approved |
| 16 | wells. They were never constructed and they were never |
| 17 | intended to be a permanent supply for Eagle Woods. |
| 18 | So the Golden Glade well is necessary for |
| 19 | Osage Water Company. With the absence of Environmental |
| 20 | Utilities, Osage Water Company's use of that well is a |
| 21 | problem. And with receivership, particularly since |
| 22 | Environmental Utilities is not that case is not finished |
| 23 | yet, I do see that as a problem. |
| 24 | BY MR. LORAINE: |
| 25 | Q. In fact, it has something to do with the |

- agreement that we were going to be presented with, that
- 2 water agreement -- the water usage agreement between the two
- 3 companies, doesn't it?
- 4 A. I'm afraid I'm not understanding quite how
- 5 that relates.
- 6 Q. If OWC isn't in existence anymore, we really
- 7 don't -- I mean, and it's going to be put into receivership,
- 8 isn't that a material fact that you'd be interested in?
- 9 There was an operating agreement between --
- 10 A. I understand the operating agreement, yeah.
- 11 I'm with you there.
- 12 Q. What happens if OWC is not in existence
- anymore? Pipes are in the ground that belong to them, don't
- 14 they?
- A. To OWC?
- 16 O. Yes.
- 17 A. Yes. But with that agreement, you would --
- 18 I'm sorry for my confusion. You're asking if we have a
- 19 receiver operating Osage Water Company?
- Q. I'm saying what happens if they sell off the
- 21 assets? We don't have pipes that belong to EU, EU can't --
- 22 OWC or its successor doesn't have the well. It seems to me
- 23 it's not a package deal. The whole thing has to be together
- 24 to serve someone water. You would agree with that?
- 25 A. I -- I don't think so. I don't think I agree

| 1 | with that. Maybe to answer it, let's assume Environmental |
|----|--|
| 2 | Utilities completes its certificate. To do that, we need a |
| 3 | legitimate wholesale contract between Environmental |
| 4 | Utilities I'm talking about the wholesale water contract |
| 5 | between Environmental Utilities and Osage Water Company. |
| 6 | What Environmental Utilities filed did not |
| 7 | have among the problems that I saw with it, that contract |
| 8 | did not have provision for successors and assigns. In other |
| 9 | words, it was simply Environmental Utilities and Osage Water |
| 10 | Company. If either one of those entities changes, that |
| 11 | contract would be gone. |
| 12 | MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm going to object |
| 13 | at this point that the question is delving into issues that |
| 14 | are presently pending for the Commission's decision in |
| 15 | another case and are simply not related to the issues in the |
| 16 | complaint in this case. |
| 17 | MR. LORAINE: If I may, your Honor. |
| 18 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may. |
| 19 | MR. LORAINE: Judge, it is relative because if |
| 20 | we were going to go to some type of receiver and whether |
| 21 | he's going to sell it off he or she is going to sell it |
| 22 | off or whether they're going to try to operate this company |
| 23 | is beyond what we're doing here, I realize. |
| 24 | But one of the assets and one of the |
| 25 | problems the problems need to be explored so that the |

| JUDGE WOODRUFF: That's a difficult call is because I don't want to spend a lot of time going into further. MR. LORAINE: And I don't plan on going and further. JUDGE WOODRUFF: details on what is properly an issue in WA-2002-65, which is also my case. I believe briefs will be submitted shortly on those issues so we don't need to go into those details. On the other hand, there is certainly a result to be concerned about what will happen if a receiver is appointed. So I'm going to go ahead and allow the quest at this time to proceed. So you can go ahead and answer the questic Again, feel free to make further objections if you feel going further than it needs to. THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract c | | |
|--|----|--|
| JUDGE WOODRUFF: That's a difficult call is because I don't want to spend a lot of time going into further. MR. LORAINE: And I don't plan on going and further. JUDGE WOODRUFF: details on what is properly an issue in WA-2002-65, which is also my case. I believe briefs will be submitted shortly on those issues so we don't need to go into those details. On the other hand, there is certainly a result to be concerned about what will happen if a receiver is appointed. So I'm going to go ahead and allow the quest at this time to proceed. So you can go ahead and answer the questic Again, feel free to make further objections if you feel going further than it needs to. THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract c | 1 | Commission in making their decision knows what are the |
| JUDGE WOODRUFF: That's a difficult call is because I don't want to spend a lot of time going into- MR. LORAINE: And I don't plan on going ar further. JUDGE WOODRUFF: details on what is properly an issue in WA-2002-65, which is also my case. I believe briefs will be submitted shortly on those issue so we don't need to go into those details. On the other hand, there is certainly a result to be concerned about what will happen if a receiver is appointed. So I'm going to go ahead and allow the quest at this time to proceed. So you can go ahead and answer the questic Again, feel free to make further objections if you feel going further than it needs to. THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract can be successored in the contract can be successored and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract can be successored and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract can be successored and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract can be successored and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract can be successored and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract can be successored and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract can be successored and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract can be successored and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract can be successored and assigns. | 2 | issues. And that's all I'm exploring here. So I think it |
| because I don't want to spend a lot of time going into MR. LORAINE: And I don't plan on going ar further. JUDGE WOODRUFF: details on what is properly an issue in WA-2002-65, which is also my case. I believe briefs will be submitted shortly on those issue so we don't need to go into those details. On the other hand, there is certainly a result of the concerned about what will happen if a receiver is appointed. So I'm going to go ahead and allow the quest at this time to proceed. So you can go ahead and answer the question at this time to make further objections if you feel going further than it needs to. THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Posage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities was provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities and the contract | 3 | is relevant. |
| further. JUDGE WOODRUFF: details on what is properly an issue in WA-2002-65, which is also my case. I believe briefs will be submitted shortly on those issue so we don't need to go into those details. On the other hand, there is certainly a receiver is appointed. So I'm going to go ahead and allow the quest at this time to proceed. So you can go ahead and answer the questic Again, feel free to make further objections if you feel going further than it needs to. THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Company and if the contract company a | 4 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: That's a difficult call here, |
| further. JUDGE WOODRUFF: details on what is properly an issue in WA-2002-65, which is also my case. I believe briefs will be submitted shortly on those issue so we don't need to go into those details. On the other hand, there is certainly a result to be concerned about what will happen if a receiver is appointed. So I'm going to go ahead and allow the quest at this time to proceed. So you can go ahead and answer the questic at this time to make further objections if you feel going further than it needs to. THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company, then Osage Water Company, then Osage Water Company, then Osage Water Company, then Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities and Environm | 5 | because I don't want to spend a lot of time going into |
| JUDGE WOODRUFF: details on what is properly an issue in WA-2002-65, which is also my case. I believe briefs will be submitted shortly on those issue so we don't need to go into those details. On the other hand, there is certainly a result to be concerned about what will happen if a receiver is appointed. So I'm going to go ahead and allow the quest at this time to proceed. So you can go ahead and answer the questic Again, feel free to make further objections if you feel going further than it needs to. THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company, then Osage Water Company, then Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Company and if the contract company | 6 | MR. LORAINE: And I don't plan on going any |
| properly an issue in WA-2002-65, which is also my case. I believe briefs will be submitted shortly on those issue so we don't need to go into those details. On the other hand, there is certainly a result to be concerned about what will happen if a receiver is appointed. So I'm going to go ahead and allow the quest at this time to proceed. So you can go ahead and answer the questic Again, feel free to make further objections if you feel going further than it needs to. THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Power and Page Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract company a | 7 | further. |
| I believe briefs will be submitted shortly on those issue so we don't need to go into those details. On the other hand, there is certainly a result to be concerned about what will happen if a receiver is appointed. So I'm going to go ahead and allow the quest at this time to proceed. So you can go ahead and answer the question and appointed appointed appointed. So I'm going to the question are the proceed. The wither objections if you feel going further than it needs to. The with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company, then Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental the provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract the provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental the contract to where Environmental the provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract the provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract the provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract the provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract the provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company are contract to the provisions for successors and assigns. | 8 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: details on what is |
| 20 On the other hand, there is certainly a receiver is appointed. So I'm going to go ahead and allow the quest at this time to proceed. So you can go ahead and answer the questical appoints of the free to make further objections if you feel going further than it needs to. THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company, then Osage Water Company and if the contract contract to where Environmental contract | 9 | properly an issue in WA-2002-65, which is also my case. And |
| 12 On the other hand, there is certainly a receiver is 13 to be concerned about what will happen if a receiver is 14 appointed. So I'm going to go ahead and allow the quest 15 at this time to proceed. 16 So you can go ahead and answer the questic 17 Again, feel free to make further objections if you feel 18 going further than it needs to. 19 THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief 20 with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating 21 if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental 22 Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract 23 has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water | 10 | I believe briefs will be submitted shortly on those issues, |
| to be concerned about what will happen if a receiver is appointed. So I'm going to go ahead and allow the quest at this time to proceed. So you can go ahead and answer the questic Again, feel free to make further objections if you feel going further than it needs to. THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contra has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water | 11 | so we don't need to go into those details. |
| appointed. So I'm going to go ahead and allow the quest at this time to proceed. So you can go ahead and answer the questic Again, feel free to make further objections if you feel going further than it needs to. THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water | 12 | On the other hand, there is certainly a reason |
| at this time to proceed. So you can go ahead and answer the questice. Again, feel free to make further objections if you feel going further than it needs to. THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the Contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the Contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the Contract to Water Company and Italian Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and Italian Utilities Sells to O | 13 | to be concerned about what will happen if a receiver is |
| So you can go ahead and answer the question Again, feel free to make further objections if you feel going further than it needs to. THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water | 14 | appointed. So I'm going to go ahead and allow the question |
| Again, feel free to make further objections if you feel going further than it needs to. THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contra has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Wa | 15 | at this time to proceed. |
| going further than it needs to. THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contra has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Wa | 16 | So you can go ahead and answer the question. |
| THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contra has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Wa | 17 | Again, feel free to make further objections if you feel it's |
| with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract to where Environmental Utilities is operating the cont | 18 | going further than it needs to. |
| 21 if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental 22 Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contra 23 has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Wa | 19 | THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to be brief |
| Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contra has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Wa | 20 | with my answer. If Environmental Utilities is operating and |
| has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Wa | 21 | if there's a wholesale contract to where Environmental |
| | 22 | Utilities sells to Osage Water Company and if the contract |
| | 23 | has provisions for successors and assigns, then Osage Water |
| Company, in my way of thinking, could sell its assets to | 24 | Company, in my way of thinking, could sell its assets to |

some other entity and the other entity would be a successor $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) +\left(1\right)$

- 1 and the contract would continue. And in that way, the well
- 2 would still be available for use for -- for Eagle Woods
- 3 customers. Absent that, there is a problem.
- 4 BY MR. LORAINE:
- Q. Okay.
- 6 A. And we don't have it yet. That contract is
- 7 not -- not filed and that case is not finished, so what I
- 8 just said is not in place yet.
- 9 Q. I understand. Regarding the issue that
- 10 Mr. Hummel was testifying, and I believe it's still located
- on this board -- and I'm not sure that that drawing is going
- 12 to be part of this record, but I think we can recreate that
- if we have to.
- 14 It seems to me, Mr. Merciel, if you'd look at
- Drawing No. 2, which purports to be the condo project, you
- would agree that if one of those units -- let's just, for
- example, I put an X on that box. If that particular box,
- 18 that resident doesn't pay their water bill and if --
- 19 obviously if they got a meter, we can do something -- the
- 20 utility can do something about that. They can shut them
- 21 off?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. If they don't have a meter there, there's not
- 24 much we can do except shut off the other five people that
- 25 would also be on the meter; isn't that true?

757
ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTERS
573-636-7551 JEFFERSON CITY, MO

573-442-3600 COLUMBIA, MO

| 1 | A. Well, yes, but I don't really see that as |
|----|---|
| 2 | happening. Should I expand on that answer a little bit? |
| 3 | Q. Please do. |
| 4 | A. If you're metering the individual units, you |
| 5 | can consider each one of these units a customer, as that's |
| 6 | what the company's doing. And, yeah, you can control it at |
| 7 | the meter. But you do have the water service line, which |
| 8 | runs from the property line up to the building. It these |
| 9 | customers individually really don't control that. That's |
| 10 | yet another entity, that's the Condominium Association. |
| 11 | Q. Right. |
| 12 | A. What without the meters in the individual |
| 13 | units, the other way to do this and I might say what most |
| 14 | companies might do would be to put one meter in front of |
| 15 | the building out here by the street and the Condominium |
| 16 | Association is the customer. |
| 17 | You don't have to worry about who owns those |
| 18 | units or if anybody's there or who they are or whether |
| 19 | they're buying or selling or coming and going. You have one |
| 20 | meter, one customer and they pay for the water. If they |
| 21 | want to sub-meter it, they can do that, but you don't have |
| 22 | to worry about all these individual owners. |
| 23 | Q. Well, and I understand and appreciate what |
| 24 | you've just said. |
| 25 | Under that scenario, if you had one meter out |

- 1 there, out in the street and somebody in Unit X didn't pay
- 2 their bill, the only resort that the utility company would
- 3 have would be to cut off the entire building?
- 4 A. But --
- 5 Q. You aren't going to allow that, are you?
- 6 A. But the utility -- they wouldn't be paying a
- 7 bill to the utility. If you have one meter out in the
- 8 street and the association is the customer, then the
- 9 association's paying the water bill.
- 10 Q. Have you --
- 11 A. You don't have individual owners paying the
- 12 bills.
- 13 Q. Have you looked at the bylaws and the condo
- 14 decs that underlie these things for how's that money
- 15 collected and whether it's received in advance? Have you
- done any of that search?
- 17 A. On condominium --
- 18 Q. Yes.
- 19 A. -- agreements? No, I haven't.
- 20 Q. Let me just say this to you. What happens if
- 21 that condo dec says, well, we'll collect the money as it's
- 22 needed and there's limitations on how much that utility -- I
- 23 mean, that Condo Association can charge its people just up
- 24 front. I mean, they normally would address each individual
- and ask for contributions.

| 1 | So under our scenario, if the declarations |
|----|--|
| 2 | were like that and Unit X did not pay its bill, there's no |
| 3 | money in reserve for that particular service, therefore, the |
| 4 | Condo Association wouldn't pay its bill to the utility |
| 5 | company. What happens then if we only have one meter out in |
| 6 | front? |
| 7 | A. If you boil all that down and the Condominium |
| 8 | Association doesn't pay the bill, then the building would be |
| 9 | subject to disconnection. |
| 10 | Q. And really everybody else other than X might |
| 11 | not be the problem in there and we would have five people |
| 12 | complaining to the Public Service Commission about the |
| 13 | actions of their own organization which they only had one |
| 14 | vote in and there's multiplicity of buildings, etc., and so |
| 15 | forth? |
| 16 | A. Well, they might do that, but in that scenario |
| 17 | if they called up here, our answer would be their complaint |
| 18 | is with the Condominium Association because that entity did |
| 19 | not pay the bill. |
| 20 | Q. I guess that would get the job done very |
| 21 | quick. |
| 22 | A. They might have issues about how they assess |
| 23 | their own members, you know, and of course it might be more |
| 24 | than water service. They maintain the yards and everything |
| 25 | condominiums do. And they may well have issues with |

- 1 collecting money from their members, but my point is, as far
- 2 as the utility and the water utility, if -- if this whole
- 3 building is one customer, then either the customer's paying
- 4 the bill or it's not paying the bill.
- 5 Q. Okay.
- 6 A. Now, you got -- if it was going to be
- 7 disconnected, we would want the company to notify those
- 8 individual owners. You don't just send a notice to the
- 9 association there. There might be door hangers, you know.
- 10 We would want those people to know what's going on.
- 11 Q. That could easily result in X being hung or
- 12 stoned to death?
- 13 A. Exactly. And that happens. You know, we see
- 14 that.
- 15 JUDGE WOODRUFF: Hopefully not literally.
- 16 BY MR. LORAINE:
- 17 Q. It might. There's some pretty mad people down
- 18 there.
- 19 A. Okay. I never have seen a stoning, so -- but
- 20 yeah, that is an issue with apartments and condominiums or
- 21 commercial properties, you know. If you have individuals
- 22 that are -- that are causing a problem for everybody, then
- it can happen.
- Q. Okay. Well, I was just curious to see what
- 25 Staff's position would be on that situation. Thank you.

| 1 | MR. | LORAINE: | I | have | nothing | further | of | this |
|---|-----|----------|---|------|---------|---------|----|------|
| | | | | | | | | |

- 2 witness, Judge.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. Then for Osage Water?
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, your Honor.
- 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 6 Q. Morning, Mr. Merciel.
- 7 A. Good morning, Mr. Williams.
- 8 Q. You testified about you had some experience
- 9 with other water companies that refused to repair a water
- 10 well. Do you have a lot of regulated water utilities who
- 11 are in a competitive environment where there's another water
- 12 supplier competing for customers?
- 13 A. We see it once in a while.
- 14 Q. Is that a common occurrence?
- 15 A. Not real often, but it's -- it happens.
- 16 Q. Does it cause special problems for a regulated
- 17 utility?
- 18 A. It can.
- 19 Q. And does your department or the Commission, in
- general, adopt a different form of regulation of the utility
- 21 when there's a competitive market or you kind of have one
- 22 cookie cutter that fits all?
- 23 A. Well, it's -- it's difficult to deal with.
- 24 In -- we do have one large utility. It's Missouri American
- 25 Water Company. They have a competitive situation in

762
ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTERS

573-636-7551 JEFFERSON CITY, MO 573-442-3600 COLUMBIA, MO

- 1 St. Charles County. And they modified some extension rules
- 2 that more -- well, I guess they -- it allows them to compete
- 3 with the cities and water districts that they're competing
- 4 with, you know, for new customers and how the extensions are
- 5 done. We -- so we have done that.
- 6 Q. And, Mr. Merciel, I believe you testified you
- 7 received a contact from myself on behalf of the company
- 8 asking for some kind of a special accounting treatment
- 9 because of the competitive environment with respect to the
- 10 Broadwater Bay well failure?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. You recall that?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And your indication was that no such special
- 15 treatment would be available. Is that your recollection?
- 16 A. It is. That really came from Mr. Meyer. I
- was on the phone and -- but Mr. Meyer was actually the
- 18 one -- I consulted him because it was more of an accounting
- 19 question.
- 20 Q. Okay. But you would agree that an inquiry was
- 21 made and there was no answer that special treatment would be
- recommended by Staff?
- A. Correct.
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 A. That was special treatment on -- on

- depreciation. That's a little different than the extension
- policy I just described.
- 3 Q. And, Mr. Merciel, do you know of any other --
- 4 what you have described as a -- what I would say may be a
- 5 large small company that is involved in the competitive
- 6 marketplace like Osage Water?
- 7 A. Well, let me -- let me think for a minute. I
- 8 can -- I can recall one company that -- that finally went
- 9 out of business because a water district over built and took
- 10 them over. They lost customers one by one and, as I recall,
- finally they just either -- either gave the rest of what
- 12 they had to the district. I don't remember exactly what
- 13 happened. I'm not thinking of any other good examples right
- 14 offhand. There may be some.
- 15 Q. Okay. Did that competitive environment result
- in service problems?
- 17 A. It did.
- 18 Q. Were you able to adopt any special rules or
- 19 accounting treatments or other operational ideas that
- 20 alleviated those service problems, or was it one little
- 21 cookie cutter fits all?
- 22 A. There wasn't much we could do.
- 23 Q. Okay.
- A. I guess my comment on that is if -- you know,
- in that case it was a customer that started out with

| 1 somewhere in the order of 250 or 300 customers. For a wh | 1 : | somewhere | ın | the | order | Οİ | 250 | or | 300 | customers. | For | а | wh: |
|--|-----|-----------|----|-----|-------|----|-----|----|-----|------------|-----|---|-----|
|--|-----|-----------|----|-----|-------|----|-----|----|-----|------------|-----|---|-----|

- 2 they were operating with about 150 customers with the same
- 3 facilities.
- 4 You know, if it's a -- it's a relatively small
- 5 drop in number of customers, you can address it with rates,
- 6 but it gets to the point when you lose enough customers,
- 7 you're getting to where you only have a few customers
- 8 supporting the facilities and it gets out of hand.
- 9 Q. Okay.
- 10 A. So my answer would be the company needs to
- 11 make some deal or get out of the business there -- sometimes
- there are things you can do and sometimes there aren't.
- 13 Q. But you don't think the Commission should do
- 14 anything different when there's a competitive marketplace?
- 15 A. Well -- well, competing for customers, as I
- say we did with American, that was addressed with extension
- 17 rules.
- Q. For new customers?
- 19 A. We're talking about competing to get new
- 20 customers. If -- if you have somebody -- -- well, now
- 21 American does -- they do deal with a certain amount of over
- 22 building, but for their service area, that's a relatively
- 23 small thing. You know, if they -- if they lose 20 customers
- or something, that's not that big of a deal to an operation
- 25 like that.

| 1 | But | if | you | know, | when | а | when | another |
|---|-----|----|---------|-------|------|---|----------|---------|
| | | | | | | | | |

- 2 utility is coming in and taking customers away, it's pretty
- 3 tough to deal with, no doubt about it.
- 4 Q. And you have no alternatives. Is that
- 5 basically what you're telling the Commissioners here?
- A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. Have you ever investigated the
- 8 possibility of regulated competition versus regulated
- 9 monopoly for competitive water situations?
- 10 A. Regulated competition? I'm not sure what you
- 11 mean by that.
- 12 Q. Okay. That's fine. So I guess your answer
- would be no?
- 14 A. I guess it would be no.
- 15 Q. All right. Now, Mr. Merciel, you participated
- in Osage Water Company's last rate case, WR-2000-557?
- 17 A. Not much. I didn't do very much work on the
- 18 rate case at all.
- 19 Q. All right. Are you familiar with the
- 20 requirement of the Disposition Agreement in that case that
- 21 the company make sure that all of its condominium customers
- were separately metered?
- 23 A. What I recall from it was you had customers
- that were unmetered and we wanted all the customers to be
- 25 metered. I don't know that the Staff necessarily required

| 1 individual units to be metered. Maybe I should say : | if t | that |
|--|------|------|
|--|------|------|

- was a requirement, that didn't come from me.
- Q. Okay.
- 4 A. I don't -- I don't recall that the Staff
- 5 specifically wanted individual units metered.
- 6 Q. Okay.
- 7 A. That's never been advocated, to my knowledge.
- 8 Q. So --
- 9 A. Now, we do say customers need to be metered,
- 10 you know. To have metered customers as opposed to flat rate
- 11 customers, customers do need to be metered. And that we did
- 12 advocate.
- Q. Mr. Merciel, let me show you what's previously
- 14 been marked as Exhibit 16 in this case, direct your
- 15 attention to a reference there in that Staff report,
- 16 Disposition Agreement 14. Does that refresh your
- 17 recollection as to the requirement of individually metering
- 18 condominium units?
- 19 A. Well, it says the company -- the company will
- 20 require the installation of meters for all individual
- 21 condominium units in the Cedar Glen and Harbor Bay
- 22 Condominium developments, and then it goes on from there.
- I think my best answer is the company was
- 24 metering individual condominium units and we found that you
- 25 had units without meters. You hooked up condominiums and

- 1 had no meters whatsoever.
- 2 Q. And it was required that the company install
- 3 meters?
- 4 A. It was required that the customers be metered.
- 5 Now, had you had either installed the meters in the units or
- 6 if you would have installed a meter out in front of the
- 7 building, we would not have had an argument with that.
- 8 Q. Now, Mr. Merciel, where's the property line in
- 9 a condominium unit?
- 10 A. The unit or the building? I think there's two
- 11 property lines.
- 12 Q. In the unit. I think there are also. You
- 13 would agree with me that with a condominium unit, the
- 14 customer owns at the wall of the unit?
- 15 A. I -- my understanding, that would be correct.
- 16 Q. And there's a property line there?
- 17 A. And the building is on a piece of property and
- 18 there's -- oh, okay. If you're still talking about the
- 19 unit. I'm sorry.
- Q. There's a property line --
- 21 A. You got the unit --
- 22 Q. -- at the wall of the unit?
- 23 A. At the wall. Okay. I agree with that.
- Q. Okay. And let me hand you what your counsel
- 25 has marked as Exhibit 27. You would agree with me here in

- 1 paragraph F, A service connection is the pipeline connecting
- 2 the main to the customer's water service line at the
- 3 property line; is that correct?
- A. That's what it says, that's correct.
- 5 Q. Okay. And in a condominium unit, the property
- 6 line's at the boundary of the unit?
- 7 A. You're leaving out a piece.
- 8 Q. You would agree that in a condominium unit,
- 9 the property line's at the boundary of the unit?
- 10 A. Not for purposes of that rule.
- 11 Q. I understand that's your interpretation of the
- 12 rule.
- 13 A. Because the company does not maintain that
- service line up to the customer's wall. The company does
- 15 not do that.
- 16 Q. So the issue isn't about whether or not
- there's a service connection at the wall. The issue is
- 18 about who's responsible for the line between that service
- 19 connection and the main out at the street, as Mr. Hummel
- 20 described it?
- 21 A. That's -- that would be a good part of it.
- 22 That's not necessarily all of it, but yeah, that's primarily
- 23 it. I would argue that the individual unit does not have a
- 24 connection. The individual condominium unit does not have
- 25 its individual connection.

| 1 | Q. But you would agree there's a point where the |
|----|--|
| 2 | water line comes across the property line of the unit and |
| 3 | into the unit and that the company meters the water where it |
| 4 | enters the unit? |
| 5 | A. I don't agree with your first part. The part |
| 6 | where the company meters the water at that point I agree |
| 7 | with. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. |
| 9 | A. But the company does not deliver the water up |
| 10 | to the wall of the unit. That's not the point of delivery. |
| 11 | Q. So your concern is with who's responsible for |
| 12 | the line between the main and the wall of the unit? |
| 13 | A. That's part of the concern, yes. |
| 14 | Q. But you would agree that there is a connection |
| 15 | to that line inside the unit where the meter is placed? |
| 16 | A. If there's a connection, the customer is |
| 17 | connected to his association's water facilities, not the |
| 18 | company's. |
| 19 | MR. WILLIAMS: I don't believe I have any |
| 20 | further questions for this witness. |
| 21 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. Thank you. |
| 22 | QUESTIONS BY JUDGE WOODRUFF: |
| 23 | Q. Now, Mr. Hummel [sic], Commissioner Murray |
| | |

asked me to ask a few questions. I'm not sure if they

should be directed to you or a subsequent witness. I'll ask

24

- 1 you --
- 2 A. I'll do my best, Judge.
- 3 Q. She's concerned about rate-making issues.
- 4 Would that be someone else other than you, or can you answer
- 5 that?
- 6 A. I could -- I could do my best.
- 7 Q. Would somebody else coming up later might do
- 8 better?
- 9 A. Mr. Johansen's testifying. He -- without
- 10 knowing the questions, probably either he or I could answer.
- 11 Q. All right. Well, why don't I run them past
- 12 you?
- 13 A. I'll do my best. If I want to defer them --
- 14 Q. If you want to defer them, okay.
- 15 A. -- I'll do that.
- 16 Q. And this concerns suggestion that a rate
- increase would solve Osage Water's problems. Do you think
- Osage Water's problems are only caused by financial
- 19 problems?
- 20 A. I do not. I believe it comes into management
- 21 and their -- that's my answer. I think it's not just
- 22 financial.
- Q. Okay. And next question concerns legal
- 24 expenses that have been suggested as debts for Osage Water.
- 25 Has Osage Water ever presented legal invoices or other

- 1 evidence of legal expenses for evaluation by this Commission
- for rate-making purposes, if you know?
- 3 A. Okay. I don't know about to the Commission.
- 4 The Staff has seen some documentation on legal expenses and
- 5 I have not reviewed them myself. To the best of my
- 6 knowledge, Mr. Meyer has spent the most time reviewing those
- 7 documents.
- 8 Q. Okay. I believe he testified to some extent
- 9 about that.
- 10 A. I think he did testify and I think he touched
- 11 on those, yes.
- 12 Q. Is it true that Staff would recommend
- 13 disallowance of any legal expenses that were not supported
- 14 by evidence and that were considered imprudent?
- 15 A. I think that would be true. If it's -- if we
- don't think it's a legitimate legal expense, then the Staff
- 17 would recommend disallowance.
- 18 Q. Okay. Is it, therefore, accurate to say that
- 19 the legal debt of approximately 564,000 that Mr. Williams
- 20 claims has never been approved by this Commission for
- 21 inclusion in rates?
- 22 A. I would probably be better off not to answer
- that question. I don't know.
- 24 Q. Okay. And talking about capitalizing the
- 25 legal fees. Under what circumstances are legal fees

| | 1 | capitalized | rather | than | expensed? |
|--|---|-------------|--------|------|-----------|
|--|---|-------------|--------|------|-----------|

- 2 A. We typically capitalize legal expenses on
- 3 initial set-up, like formation of a company for a
- 4 certificate case expense -- well, for a certificate case,
- 5 legal expenses are often capitalized. Other ones, ongoing
- 6 legal matters, most of them would be expensed as a
- 7 day-to-day operating expense.
- 8 Q. Okay. And is it true that they're neither
- 9 capitalized nor expensed if they're first deemed to be
- imprudent?
- 11 A. That would be correct. They would simply be
- 12 disallowed.
- Q. Okay. How would you make a determination that
- 14 a legal expense is imprudent?
- 15 A. Possibly if we thought it was excessive, not
- 16 necessary, perhaps if we thought the company was creating
- its own legal problems. If -- if we see -- I guess one way
- I might describe it, we see companies that are owned by
- 19 attorneys tend to have high legal expenses. Companies that
- are owned by engineers tend to have high engineering
- 21 expenses and so on and so on.
- 22 As you know, we've seen companies owned by
- 23 professionals and they'll -- if they're acting as a company
- owner or a company manager, you know, even talking to us on
- 25 the phone about maybe a billing matter, they'll bill it as

- 1 their professional expertise.
- 2 And, you know, that's why we have officer
- 3 salaries. If a company president is acting as a company
- 4 president, he's -- he shouldn't be charging legal expenses
- 5 to it or engineering expenses or any of those.
- 6 Q. Okay. She asks, is it also true the remainder
- 7 of Osage Water Company's indebtedness -- I assume she's
- 8 talking about -- well, those indebtedness would be
- 9 capitalized or expensed. Do you know?
- 10 A. I'm sorry. How would it be?
- 11 Q. How would you determine whether OWC's
- 12 indebtedness would be capitalized or expensed and would you
- 13 first look at for prudence, the indebtedness?
- 14 A. Yeah. I think we would have to look at it and
- 15 break it down on what constitutes, you know, like individual
- 16 billing records. I don't see how you could do it other than
- going through each individual component, first determining
- 18 whether it's prudent, whether it's really necessary and then
- 19 you'd have to determine whether expenses are capitalized.
- You'd have to see what it's for.
- 21 Q. A repair to the well would generally be
- 22 expensed and digging a new well would be capitalized. Is
- 23 that fair?
- 24 A. Are you talking about legal expenses or
- 25 just --

| 1 | Q. I'm talking general expenses. |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. Okay. Well, many repairs are capitalized. |
| 3 | For example, a repair to a well, you might be replacing the |
| 4 | well pump and that that is a capital item. It's it |
| 5 | might go in the electrical pumping equipment account. A |
| 6 | repair might be a main break and dig it up and put a clamp |
| 7 | on it. That would be a repair and that would be an expense. |
| 8 | Q. But if you replace the main, it would be |
| 9 | A. Replacing a section of pipe would usually be |
| 10 | capitalized. |
| 11 | Q. All right. This next question concerns rates. |
| 12 | And she asks, in your opinion, if Osage Water were |
| 13 | successful in convincing the Commission that all of the |
| 14 | operational expenses and the indebtedness that they have |
| 15 | testified to are allowable in rates, what would be the |
| 16 | approximate amount of rate increase necessary to provide |
| 17 | safe and adequate service? I don't know if you've looked at |
| 18 | that or not, but |
| 19 | A. Well, I'd have a hard time relating that to |
| 20 | rates, but I I don't see why this company the way it is |
| 21 | now the way it is set up now with rates and expenses, why |
| 22 | they can't be providing safe and adequate service. |

Q. Okay. I believe Mr. Williams testified

yesterday that he thought if they doubled the sewer rate,

that would provide adequate return. Have you looked into

23

24

- 1 that issue at all?
- 2 A. Well, I haven't looked at that, but their --
- 3 their sewer rate is already on the upper end of what we
- 4 typically see.
- Q. Okay.
- 6 A. I -- I would -- I think they ought to have
- 7 plenty of money to be operating.
- 8 Q. Okay. Would there be a need to include
- 9 additional salaries and monies for timely maintenance and
- 10 repairs? And I think you've talked about that a little bit
- 11 earlier.
- 12 A. Yeah. Again, we haven't really done an
- 13 analysis on exactly what they -- what they ought to be using
- 14 personnel-wise.
- 15 My best answer to that issue is if the company
- is operating adequately, whatever people they have that it
- takes to do it, we would -- we would consider including in
- 18 rates. Now, if you see excess work, that would be one
- 19 thing, but, you know, if they have two people and we see
- that those two people are busy and doing their job, then I
- 21 don't think we would have a problem recommending those two
- 22 people be included in rates.
- Q. As an expense?
- A. As an expense, right. Yeah. Not expense as
- 25 far as operating. As Mr. Hummel testified, if those people

- 1 are doing construction work and some of the things that
- 2 aren't capitalized, that gets into a different matter.
- 3 You're allocating time spent on other things.
- 4 Q. This is kind of a long question so ask me to
- 5 clarify it or repeat it if I need to. If the Williamses
- 6 were successful in getting the assets transferred to their
- 7 new entity, Environmental Utilities, and the transfer
- 8 included an assumption of the debt, would the new company be
- 9 able to argue -- assuming it was granted a certificate of
- 10 necessity and convenience for all of Osage Water's
- 11 territories, would they be able to argue that the only way
- 12 customers would be able to continue service was to assume
- 13 the debt of the former owner and, therefore, all such
- 14 assumed debts would be included in rates?
- 15 In other words, would the new company be able
- 16 to argue that the prudence of the expenses incurred by Osage
- Water should not be considered because those expenses were
- 18 not incurred by EU and only the prudence of EU in making the
- 19 purchases subject to the indebtedness should be considered
- for setting rates for Environmental Utilities? Did you get
- 21 that?
- 22 A. I -- I'm not -- I didn't quite follow it. I
- 23 think I heard if Environmental Utilities gets everything,
- does the debt go with it.
- Q. That's the gist of it, yes.

| 1 | A. Okay. And I I really don't know the answer |
|----|---|
| 2 | to it. Usually I will say this. Usually debt in rate |
| 3 | base goes along with utility assets. You know, the plant |
| 4 | you know, to the extent this company has a large debt with |
| 5 | legal expenses, some some past debt, a lot of which |
| 6 | appears to be capital items that you know, that appears |
| 7 | that the legal debt I don't know about. I don't know if |
| 8 | that would legitimately go with it or not. |
| 9 | Q. I suppose it would depend upon how the |
| 10 | transfer was structured, wouldn't it? |
| 11 | A. It probably would. |
| 12 | Q. If, for example |
| 13 | A. But expenses debt for expenses probably |
| 14 | would not go with it. That usually does not you know, |
| 15 | once the expenses are incurred, they're gone if you have a |
| 16 | debt. But if it's capital, if somebody built a facility and |
| 17 | you didn't pay them, well, that would technically be an |
| 18 | asset that you have, but the capital expense hasn't really |
| 19 | been paid. I could see that debt going along with a |
| 20 | subsequent owner. |
| 21 | Q. Okay. What if it had been transferred through |
| 22 | the foreclosure just taking over the assets? Would that |
| 23 | make a difference on how that debt whether that debt |
| 24 | would transfer as well? |

A. I -- I don't know if that really makes a

| | 1 | difference | or | not. | I | think | from | а | regulatory | viewpoint, | I |
|--|---|------------|----|------|---|-------|------|---|------------|------------|---|
|--|---|------------|----|------|---|-------|------|---|------------|------------|---|

- 2 don't know that we would necessarily treat it any
- 3 differently, but I guess if it went through foreclosure, I
- 4 don't know if a court would do anything differently with it
- or not. I don't know about that. I don't know enough about
- 6 foreclosures.
- 7 Q. I assume it would just depend upon what the
- 8 company asked for as well as when they came in for their
- 9 rate?
- 10 A. It may well. It may well come to whatever's
- 11 studied in the next rate case.
- 12 Q. And I suppose the Commission could make a
- decision on that at the time it's considering the
- 14 application for certificate? Would that be appropriate?
- 15 A. I think the Commission could. And I think
- any -- even any debt that goes along, the Commission could
- 17 always make a determination at any time whether that debt is
- 18 legitimate or not. If it does, in fact, go with the
- 19 company, I think the Commission can always step back and
- 20 look at it.
- 21 Q. Okay. Next question is on similar lines. If
- 22 the assets were transferred to Environmental Utilities and
- 23 Environmental Utilities obtained a valid certificate, in
- 24 your opinion, would a rate increase similar in size that
- 25 would be necessary for Osage Water be necessary for

- 1 Environmental Utilities to cover expenses and provide safe
- 2 and adequate service? Do you understand?
- 3 A. I think I understand. It sounds like the
- 4 question is would there be any difference in rates whether
- 5 it was Environmental Utilities versus Osage Water Company
- 6 keeping everything. But I don't really see any
- 7 difference -- or I should say I don't see much difference
- 8 between Environmental Utilities and Osage Water Company.
- 9 Q. I suppose it would depend upon, again, if
- 10 those debts were transferred?
- 11 A. Probably depends on debts and -- but the --
- 12 but the companies are operated largely by the same people.
- 13 I understand Mr. Hancock and Mr. Mitchell are not involved
- 14 with Environmental Utilities, but the Williamses are, the
- same guy would be operating the facilities.
- 16 O. That would be would be Jeff Smith?
- 17 A. Right. So I don't see that much difference.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. That's all the
- 19 questions I have then. And so we'll go to recross again
- 20 beginning with Public Counsel.
- MS. O'NEILL: No questions.
- 22 JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. And then for Hancock?
- 23 RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. LORAINE:
- Q. Good recross afternoon.
- 25 A. Good recross to you.

| 1 | Q. Thank you, sir. | |
|----|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2 | Regarding your last te | estimony, am I to |
| 3 | understand that as a Staff engineer | that looks at these |
| 4 | costs, you would be analyzing the pu | arpose of the |
| 5 | expenditures in deciding whether the | y were expenses or |
| 6 | whether they were capitalization iss | sues? |
| 7 | A. I think you would have | e to, yes. |
| 8 | Q. So, for example, Mr. H | lancock's debenture has |
| 9 | been approved, is that true, by this | Commission? |
| 10 | A. That's my understandir | ng, yes. |
| 11 | Q. And that debt has been | allowed in the amount |
| 12 | of \$1,000 a month? | |
| 13 | A. That's my understandir | ng. Perhaps "recognized" |
| 14 | might be a better term than approved | 1. |
| 15 | Q. Recognized. | |
| 16 | A. Yeah. | |
| 17 | Q. And that was for const | ruction projects? |
| 18 | A. Yes. That's my unders | tanding. |
| 19 | Q. That would be under wh | aat the scenario I |
| 20 | understood you to say, correct me if | I'm wrong, would that |
| 21 | be likely to be passed on with EU sh | hould they take over the |
| 22 | assets of OWC? | |
| 23 | A. In my opinion, it woul | d. I think you're |

correct, it would be a capital item --

Q. All right.

24

| 1 | 70 | | 1 | the contract of the second second | | 2 4 |
|---|----|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|
| 1 | Α. | or | maybe | representing | capitai | item. |

- 2 Q. Whereas, the question of whether or not the
- 3 attorney fees were treated in the same fashion, do you have
- 4 an opinion on that?
- 5 A. Well, I think -- I think on the attorney fees,
- 6 we're going to find some of it is related to capital expense
- 7 and some of it is not.
- Q. All right.
- 9 A. Some of it may not be a -- you know, what the
- 10 Staff would consider an allowable expense. I think you
- 11 would see all of it.
- 12 Q. All right. And might be the same thing for
- 13 Mr. Mitchell then? Do you know what the basis of his
- 14 expense -- his costs are?
- 15 A. Yeah. Of course, that wouldn't be legal
- 16 expenses. I think that would be a question of whether it's
- day-to-day operating expenses versus capital expense.
- 18 Mr. Mitchell may well have some funds involved that were --
- 19 that were for capital project.
- 20 Q. All right. Can you tell me why there has been
- 21 no presentation of legal bills in the total to this
- Commission? Have you ever had that explained to you?
- A. No. I've never asked the question, it's never
- 24 been explained to me. I -- I don't even know that it hasn't
- 25 been presented -- well, not necessarily to the Commission,

- but -- but I don't know what the Staff auditors have looked
- 2 at.
- 3 Q. Who would we find that out from?
- 4 A. Well, Mr. Meyer would be one. Dana Eaves, I'm
- 5 not sure if he's testifying here in this proceeding, but
- 6 he's worked on this company.
- 7 Q. Would Mr. Johansen know that?
- 8 A. He may. Mr. Johansen is the case coordinator
- 9 and worked on the rate case. He's not an auditor, but he
- 10 may have knowledge of it.
- 11 MR. LORAINE: All right. Thank you, sir.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: For Osage Water?
- MR. WILLIAMS: A couple questions, your Honor.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay.
- 15 RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 16 Q. Mr. Merciel, you testified in response to a
- 17 question from the Bench that from your viewpoint the
- 18 company's current sewer rate is at the upper end of the
- 19 scale, I guess is the word --
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. -- I wrote down.
- 22 A. Something to that effect.
- Q. That's what you said?
- A. Yeah.
- Q. Okay. How many sewer companies does the

783

- 1 Commission regulate that have newly constructed sand filter
- pipes of wastewater facilities?
- 3 A. Oh, newly constructed, probably not that many.
- 4 My guess is three or four.
- 5 Q. And what --
- 6 A. One company --
- 7 Q. -- would those companies be?
- 8 A. -- might have a number of facilities. Aqua
- 9 Source has something on the order of 35 or 40 facilities.
- 10 Some of them are sand filters, some of them are newly
- 11 constructed.
- 12 Q. And do you know -- with respect to Aqua
- 13 Source, it acquired those facilities rather than provided
- the capital for them; is that right?
- 15 A. Well, some acquired, some -- there are new
- 16 facilities that might have been acquired by developers, you
- 17 know, Aqua Source was the original owner, constructed by a
- 18 developer. Aqua Source is not -- not constructing
- 19 facilities. Their money is going into improvements.
- 20 They're reconstructing.
- 21 Q. And would the original capital cost of those
- 22 facilities, the total construction cost be in Aqua Source's
- 23 rate base or would it be simply be whatever portion they
- 24 actually paid a developer for?
- 25 A. Most of it's -- most of it's contributed by

- developers.
- 2 Q. And that would make a big difference on what
- 3 rate would be required to pay operating costs and to
- 4 generate a return on the capital involved in constructing a
- 5 facility, wouldn't it?
- A. It makes some difference, sure.
- 7 Q. And are you familiar with sewer rates for
- 8 municipalities and other non-regulated utilities? When you
- 9 said --
- 10 A. Yeah.
- 11 Q. -- upper end of the scale, is that just in
- 12 your little world here at the Commission or does it cover
- 13 all types of service areas?
- 14 A. Well, I was really talking about the regulated
- 15 utilities. I think when you look at cities -- I don't have
- 16 much experience looking at city rates, I think you'll find
- they'll over the place too. You'll have high ones and low
- 18 ones and, of course, some systems are built by government
- 19 money with grants, so you even have some other contribution
- 20 methods.
- 21 Q. And that would affect, again, what they need
- 22 to charge?
- 23 A. That could affect, it, yes.
- Q. You recall testimony in some of Osage Water
- 25 Company's cases with respect to the KK service area, that

- 1 the City charges -- Osage Beach charges some \$36 a month for
- 2 service?
- 3 A. Yeah. I'd have to say I don't remember that
- 4 rate. I know there was testimony and that -- if you say so,
- 5 that may well be.
- 6 Q. So in terms of upper end of the scale, that
- 7 would be upper end of the scale that you are familiar with
- 8 but does not include all sewer systems out there?
- 9 A. I -- I'll just try to quantify it. I consider
- 10 upper end of the scale to be in the 20s -- upper 20s and
- maybe even into the 30s as opposed to -- you know, we have
- 12 companies that still have the \$8, \$10 rates, you know. That
- 13 would be the lower end.
- 14 Q. And what type of treatment facilities are they
- using at the lower end?
- 16 A. Some of them are lagoons or they're older
- facilities, not much rate base. And sometimes you have --
- 18 even though a small company, if you have 100 customers on
- one facility, you know, that's -- that's a pretty good
- amount of revenue just to operate one facility.
- 21 Q. So being able to allocate over more
- 22 customers --
- A. Right.
- Q. -- for a single facility --
- 25 A. Right.

| 1 | Q helps on rates? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Exactly. |
| 3 | Q. So it's fairly complicated and the |
| 4 | Commission's traditional approach is to look at actual cost |
| 5 | of capital and cost of operating; is that correct? |
| 6 | A. Sure. For each company you look at the actual |
| 7 | expenses that it takes for that company to operate. |
| 8 | Q. Now, Mr. Merciel, there were some questions |
| 9 | from the Bench asking about how the relationship of debt |
| 10 | rate base analysis and so forth would translate in the event |
| 11 | of a sale of assets, in the event of a foreclosure of |
| 12 | assets. Are you trained in any special legal training to |
| 13 | understand how a foreclosure would affect that? |
| 14 | A. I don't have any kind of legal training. And, |
| 15 | as I said, I'm not that familiar with foreclosure. I was |
| 16 | speaking in terms of how we usually see debt and so forth. |
| 17 | You know, obviously utilities do transfer frequently. We |
| 18 | see that all the time. And I think the way I answered the |
| 19 | question whether it's handled any differently with a |
| 20 | foreclosure, that's what I don't know. |
| 21 | Q. All right. Very well. |
| 22 | MR. WILLIAMS: I think that's all my |
| 23 | questions, your Honor. |
| 24 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Thank you. Redirect? |
| 25 | MR. KRUEGER: Thank you, your Honor. |
| | |

- 1 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KRUEGER:
- 2 Q. Mr. Merciel, do you know how municipal utility
- 3 rates are set?
- 4 A. I suspect if you look at it, you would see
- 5 them set all kinds of different ways. Some of them are cost
- 6 of service, similar to how we do regulated utilities. Some
- 7 cities subsidize with other city funds. Some cities use
- 8 utility revenue to subsidize other city operations. And
- 9 I've -- I've heard about all kind of different things going
- 10 on out there on city rates.
- 11 Q. Thank you.
- Do you have Exhibit 27 in front of you?
- 13 A. No. I don't have it in front of me.
- MR. KRUEGER: May I approach, your Honor?
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may.
- 16 BY MR. KRUEGER:
- 17 Q. I'd like to call your attention to the second
- 18 page of that document.
- 19 A. Okay.
- 20 Q. Would you read the first entry there in the
- 21 scheduled rates?
- 22 A. Okay. This is second page, Second Revised
- 23 Sheet 6. You mean the first entry? Do you mean the first
- charge on here?
- Q. The first charge.

| 1 | A. Okay. That's construction inspection charge |
|----|--|
| 2 | per connection where connection is made by the customer and |
| 3 | the charge is \$100. |
| 4 | Q. Now, in the case of a condominium unit, what |
| 5 | construction would there be for the company to inspect? |
| 6 | A. That construction would be what Mr. Hummel |
| 7 | identified as the service connection. It's from the water |
| 8 | main, which is out in the street somewhere, to the property |
| 9 | line, the real estate property line of the building. |
| 10 | Q. Would there be any construction for the |
| 11 | company to inspect inside the individual condominium units? |
| 12 | A. Not inside the units except for in the case if |
| 13 | they do meter settings. They might inspect meter settings |
| 14 | in a set meter. They would they would do that. |
| 15 | Q. Now, the second entry on there could there |
| 16 | be charges for both the first and second entries on that |
| 17 | schedule? |
| 18 | A. No. It's a one or the other type thing. The |
| 19 | second entry is a new service connection by the company. It |
| 20 | includes inspection in the meter. Backhoe charges are |
| 21 | additional as necessary and the charge is \$150 plus backhoe |
| 22 | time. |
| 23 | Q. So the first charge is if the customer does |
| 24 | the construction and the second is if the company does it? |
| 25 | A. That's correct. |
| | |

| 1 | MR. KRUEGER: Okay. Thank you. That's all |
|----|--|
| 2 | the questions I have. |
| 3 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right. Mr. Krueger, |
| 4 | while you're still there, I noticed that 27 has never been |
| 5 | offered. Do you want to offer it? |
| 6 | MR. KRUEGER: I do, your Honor. Well, and I'd |
| 7 | also I also think I'll probably want to offer the drawing |
| 8 | on the board for the benefit of the Commission, but |
| 9 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. Let's deal with 27 |
| 10 | first. |
| 11 | MR. LORAINE: No objection, Judge. |
| 12 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: 27 has been offered. I hear |
| 13 | no objections. It will be received into evidence. |
| 14 | (EXHIBIT NO. 27 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) |
| 15 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: As to what to do with the |
| 16 | drawing, I don't suppose we really want to have an exhibit |
| 17 | that large. I would suggest that you have your witness |
| 18 | redraw it onto a standard size piece of paper and we can |
| 19 | offer that in. |
| 20 | MR. KRUEGER: Or perhaps we can photocopy it, |
| 21 | reduce it. |
| 22 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: If you can do that, that's |
| 23 | fine. I just want it to get into a size that will fit in a |
| 24 | file. |
| 25 | MR. LORAINE: Judge, if we're going to do |
| | 790 |

| 1 | that, I would like to have it numbered in some fashion so we |
|----|--|
| 2 | can identify it. |
| 3 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Certainly. |
| 4 | MR. LORAINE: Would it be a separate number? |
| 5 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: We'll give it a separate |
| 6 | number and we'll deal with it at the time you want to offer |
| 7 | it. Okay. |
| 8 | MR. KRUEGER: I would like to offer that at |
| 9 | the present time. |
| 10 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Let's go ahead and give it |
| 11 | No. 28 then. And you indicate that you can in some way |
| 12 | reduce it to a size which I think is actually what that |
| 13 | high technology board is supposed to do, but nobody's told |
| 14 | me how to use it yet. |
| 15 | MR. KRUEGER: Nor me. |
| 16 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Exhibit 28, which is the |
| 17 | drawing that you see before you, has been offered into |
| 18 | evidence. Are there any objections to its receipt? |
| 19 | MR. LORAINE: I have none. |
| 20 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Hearing none, it will be |
| 21 | received into evidence. |
| 22 | (EXHIBIT NO. 28 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) |
| 23 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right. And were you |
| 24 | finished with this witness? |
| 25 | MR. KRUEGER: I am, your Honor. |
| | 791 |

| 1 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right. Then you may be |
|----|---|
| 2 | excused, Mr. Merciel. |
| 3 | Staff, who's your next witness going to be? |
| 4 | MR. KRUEGER: Dale Johansen. |
| 5 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Before he comes up to the |
| 6 | stand, I do want to deal with one other thing and that was |
| 7 | the agreement that Mr. Williams indicated he would be |
| 8 | providing. I would like to be able to get a copy of that |
| 9 | before lunch time so that the Commission could take a look |
| 10 | at it and see if they had any questions for Mr. Williams. |
| 11 | So I'm not sure how you want to do that. |
| 12 | MS. O'NEILL: Your Honor, Public Counsel would |
| 13 | also like a copy. Maybe we could just have copies provided |
| 14 | as if it were an exhibit. |
| 15 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Then we'll deal with it as an |
| 16 | exhibit later on this afternoon. |
| 17 | MR. LORAINE: Your Honor, I have another |
| 18 | matter. |
| 19 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Yes. |
| 20 | MR. LORAINE: Mr. Williams provided me with a |
| 21 | document called OWC Debts, October 30th, 2002. |
| 22 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Yes. |
| 23 | MR. LORAINE: And apparently there's been one |
| 24 | amendment made to that. I have enough copies to give to |
| 25 | everybody over lunch. I'd like to have a number ascribed to |
| | 700 |

| 1 | it and perhaps move I realize it's out of order, but I |
|----|---|
| 2 | don't really think I need to put Mr. Williams back on the |
| 3 | stand for that and I'm certainly not going to ask |
| 4 | Mrs. Williams to come back. So if you give me a number for |
| 5 | that |
| 6 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: That would be No. 29. |
| 7 | MR. LORAINE: Judge, I'd move for the |
| 8 | admission of Exhibit 29 into evidence. |
| 9 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Exhibit 29 has been offered |
| 10 | into evidence. Are there any objections to its receipt? |
| 11 | MS. O'NEILL: I'm sorry. What is 29? |
| 12 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: It's a list of debts. I'll |
| 13 | wait a few minutes so you can see what they're talking |
| 14 | about. |
| 15 | MS. O'NEILL: I don't have any objection. |
| 16 | MR. KRUEGER: No objection, your Honor. |
| 17 | MS. O'NEILL: Your Honor, I do have a question |
| 18 | maybe you can address with Mr. Williams. And that is that |
| 19 | the copy of this agreement that he's given me has "draft" |
| 20 | stamped on it and it's not a copy of a signed agreement. |
| 21 | Maybe he can clarify whether or not this was also the final |
| 22 | signed agreement. |
| 23 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. We may need to bring |
| 24 | him back on the stand to do that. |
| 25 | MR. LORAINE: The last page, Judge, has that |

| 1 | answer. |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. WILLIAMS: You asked yesterday both for |
| 3 | the draft and |
| 4 | MS. O'NEILL: Thank you. Never mind. |
| 5 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: For clarity sake then, I'm |
| 6 | going to ahead and assign a number to the oper well, let |
| 7 | me first of all rule on 29, if I haven't already. I'm |
| 8 | losing my mind, I think. |
| 9 | 29 has been offered. There were no |
| 10 | objections, it is received into evidence. |
| 11 | (EXHIBIT NO. 29 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) |
| 12 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Let's go ahead and for the |
| 13 | Operation and Maintenance Agreement that was provided by |
| 14 | Osage Water, we'll assign that No. 30. And I'm not going to |
| 15 | ask that it be offered at this time, we'll deal with that |
| 16 | this afternoon. But it will be No. 30. |
| 17 | MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I have one more |
| 18 | thing. Commissioner Murray had asked for this yesterday |
| 19 | while I was testifying and I told her I would bring that. |
| 20 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: This is the Missouri Rural |
| 21 | Water Association Rate Survey, and we'll make that 31. |
| 22 | All right. I assume you wish to offer 31 at |
| 23 | this time then? |
| 24 | MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I wish to make |
| 25 | Commissioner Murray satisfied that I've done what she asked |

| 1 | for. And if you want to put it in evidence, that's just |
|----|--|
| 2 | fine. |
| 3 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: This will be 31 then. |
| 4 | MR. LORAINE: What was 30, Judge? |
| 5 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: The Operation and Maintenance |
| 6 | Agreement, which has not been offered yet. We'll deal with |
| 7 | that this afternoon. |
| 8 | For now 31 has been offered into evidence. |
| 9 | Does anyone have any objection to its receipt? |
| 10 | Hearing none, it will be received into |
| 11 | evidence. |
| 12 | (EXHIBIT NO. 31 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) |
| 13 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. And, Staff, if you |
| 14 | want to go ahead and call your next witness. |
| 15 | MR. KRUEGER: Call Dale Johansen. |
| 16 | (Witness sworn.) |
| 17 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may be seated and you may |
| 18 | inquire. |
| 19 | MR. KRUEGER: Thank you. |
| 20 | DALE JOHANSEN, having been sworn, testified as follows: |
| 21 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KRUEGER: |
| | |

- Q. Good morning.
- A. Good morning.
- Q. State your name and address for the record,
- 25 please.

| 1 | A. Dale W. Johansen, J-o-h-a-n-s-e-n. My |
|----|--|
| 2 | business mailing address is Post Office Box 360, Jefferson |
| 3 | City, Missouri 65102. |
| 4 | Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity? |
| 5 | A. I work for the Missouri Public Service |
| 6 | Commission and I'm the manager of the Water and Sewer |
| 7 | Department in the utility operations division. |
| 8 | MR. KRUEGER: Your Honor, I would ask some |
| 9 | questions to qualify Mr. Johansen as an expert on |
| 10 | engineering issues, but the parties have indicated a |
| 11 | willingness to stipulate to that in the past. |
| 12 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Is that agreeable to the |
| 13 | parties? |
| 14 | MR. LORAINE: It is from Hancock. |
| 15 | MS. O'NEILL: Yes. |
| 16 | MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, my understanding is |
| 17 | Mr. Johansen is not a professional engineer and with that |
| 18 | limitation, I would agree he's an engineer, but not a |
| 19 | professional engineer. |
| 20 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: He will be allowed then to |
| 21 | testify as an engineer. |
| 22 | BY MR. KRUEGER: |
| 23 | Q. What are your duties in your current position? |
| | |

duties for the overall operation of the Water and Sewer $\,$

24

25

A. I have general administrative and supervisory

- 1 Department. I also directly participate in water and sewer
- 2 utility cases before the Commission on both technical and
- 3 policy matters. And I also act in most cases before the
- 4 Commission involving water and sewer utilities as the
- 5 Staff's case coordinator.
- 6 Q. Do your duties with the Commission include
- 7 initiating complaints against water and sewer companies that
- 8 are subject to the Commission's jurisdiction?
- 9 A. Yes, they do.
- 10 Q. Has the Staff ever initiated any formal
- 11 complaints against Osage Water Company?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. How many?
- 14 A. Two that I am aware of in addition to this
- 15 particular case.
- 16 Q. When were those complaints filed?
- 17 A. Case Number -- the complaint in Case
- 18 No. WC-2001-195 was filed September 21st of 2000. And the
- complaint in Case No. WC-2003-0067 was filed on August 23rd
- of this year.
- 21 Q. Did you participate in those complaint cases?
- 22 A. Yes, I did.
- 23 Q. What was the nature of the complaint in Case
- 24 No. WC-2001-195?
- 25 A. That complaint basically involved a situation

| 1 | where the company discontinued service to several water |
|-----|--|
| 2 | service customers that resided in a condominium complex at |
| 3 | Harbor Bay development. |
| 4 | The situation that resulted in that |
| 5 | discontinuance actually had to do with a dispute between the |
| 6 | company and the developer regarding service to a building |
| 7 | that was not occupied by the affected customers. |
| 8 | And it was our opinion that the discontinuance |
| 9 | of service to the affected customers should not have |
| L 0 | occurred because they were not involved in the dispute |
| 11 | between the company and the developer. And, additionally, |
| L2 | the discontinuance to those affected customers occurred even |
| L3 | after the Staff specifically advised the company that we did |
| L 4 | not think it was appropriate for them to disconnect the |
| L5 | building where the affected customers resided. |
| L 6 | Q. Has that complaint now been resolved? |
| L7 | A. Yes, it has. |
| L8 | Q. And how is it resolved? |
| L 9 | A. That complaint was resolved through a |
| 20 | settlement agreement that was executed by the Staff and the |
| 21 | company. And that agreement came about as a result of |
| 22 | mediation of the complaint. |
| 23 | Q. What were the terms of that settlement? |
| 24 | A. I don't have that available with me right now, |
| 25 | but I believe that settlement agreement has been offered as |

| 1 | Exhibit 12 in the case. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. KRUEGER: May I approach, your Honor? |
| 3 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may. |
| 4 | BY MR. KRUEGER: |
| 5 | Q. Okay. I've shown you Exhibit 12. Does that |
| 6 | refresh your recollection of the terms of that settlement? |
| 7 | A. Yes. This is a copy of the notice of |
| 8 | settlement agreement and motion for dismissal regarding this |
| 9 | complaint. And attached to that is the settlement agreement |
| 10 | itself. |
| 11 | That settlement agreement goes through some |
| 12 | basic background of the case, states that we had settled the |
| 13 | issues connected with the complaint and offered this |
| 14 | agreement as a resolution of the compliant to the |
| 15 | Commission. |
| 16 | Basically, what the settlement agreement |
| 17 | called for was the company to draft and send a letter to the |
| 18 | affected customers, which were in what was referred to as |
| 19 | Condominium B located in the Harbor Bay development. |
| 20 | Basically, that letter was to tell the |
| 21 | customers what happened, essentially why it happened, what |

customers what happened, essentially why it happened, what
the company had attempted to do to resolve the dispute
initially.

The other portion of the agreement was

regarding emphasis that the company was going to make with

25

- 1 its personnel on required record-keeping responsibilities.
- 2 And it also included a provision where the Staff was going
- 3 to send a letter to the company regarding required
- 4 record-keeping responsibilities. And we also offered to
- 5 provide assistance to the company for training of its
- 6 personnel in customer service.
- 7 Q. Did the company agree to restore service to
- 8 the affected customers as the Staff requested?
- 9 A. Yes. Actually, the service discontinuance was
- 10 resolved the day after it occurred.
- 11 Q. What was the most critical aspect of that
- 12 complaint from the point of view of the Staff?
- 13 A. Well, basically that we were put in the
- 14 position where we felt it was necessary to file the
- 15 complaint in the first place.
- 16 It was a situation, as I mentioned, where
- 17 the -- there was discussion regarding the situation, the
- 18 company personnel had basically advised us what they planned
- 19 to do. We told them we didn't think it was appropriate and
- 20 they did it anyway. And that's why we felt it was necessary
- 21 to file the complaint.
- 22 Q. Now, regarding the complaint in the other
- case, Case No. WC-2003-0067, what's the nature of that
- 24 complaint?
- 25 A. That complaint revolves around the

- discontinuance of service that recently occurred at the
- 2 Broadwater Bay subdivision in Osage Beach.
- 3 Again, this complaint was filed because the
- 4 Staff did not believe the company reacted as it should have
- 5 to the loss of its source of supply for the affected area.
- 6 And also affecting our decision on the filing of the
- 7 complaint was the fact that the company chose not to
- 8 continue a temporary supply agreement until its supply of --
- 9 source of supply was restored.
- 10 Q. What relief did the Staff request in that
- 11 complaint?
- 12 A. We specifically asked that the Commission
- issue an order directing Osage Water to take whatever
- 14 actions were necessary to provide water service to the
- 15 Broadwater Bay subdivision, and we also asked the Commission
- 16 for authority for the general counsel to seek civil
- 17 penalties in circuit court.
- 18 Q. Has that case been resolved?
- 19 A. No, it has not.
- Q. What's the status of that complaint case?
- 21 I believe it was on October 15th, 2002. But subsequent to
- 22 that pre-hearing, there has not been any further activity
- 23 scheduled.
- 24 Q. Do your duties with the Commission include
- work on small company rate increase cases?

| 1 | A. Yes. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Has Osage Water Company ever submitted a small |
| 3 | company rate increase request? |
| 4 | A. Yes, it has. |
| 5 | Q. And were you involved in that one? |
| 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | Q. When did it file its most recent rate increase |
| 8 | request? |
| 9 | A. That rate increase request was submitted to |
| 10 | the Commission on October 12th, 1999 under the provisions of |
| 11 | the Commission's small company rate increase procedure, |
| 12 | which is found at 4 CSR-240-2.200 of the Commission's rules. |
| 13 | And that request involved requests on the part of the |
| 14 | company for increases in both its water service rates and |
| 15 | its sewer service rates. |
| 16 | Q. And do you know the case numbers for those |
| 17 | cases? |
| 18 | A. Yes. That those requests were eventually |
| 19 | assigned Case No. WR-2000-557 for the water case and the |
| 20 | sewer case was assigned SR-2000-556. |
| 21 | Q. Have those cases been resolved? |
| 22 | A. Yes, they were. |

based upon a settlement agreement that was executed between $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right)$

Well, in essence, the cases were resolved

How were they resolved?

23

24

25

Q.

A.

| 1 | the | company | and | the | Staff, | one | for | each | service. | There | were |
|---|-----|---------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|------|----------|-------|------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

- 2 hearings held in the case, which included the filing of
- 3 written testimony by the Staff, the company and the Office
- 4 of Public Counsel, but the end result of the cases revolved
- 5 around those settlement agreements.
- 6 Q. Did you participate in the negotiation of
- 7 those settlement agreements?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Was there an agreement reached in those cases
- between the Staff and the company regarding the company's
- 11 rate base for its water and sewer services?
- 12 A. There was not a complete agreement reached on
- 13 the company's rate base pertaining to either its water or
- sewer services. There were some areas related to the rate
- 15 base determination basically upon which the company and the
- 16 Staff agreed to disagree and to continue to a later date.
- 17 Q. What agreement was reached between the Staff
- 18 and the company on that issue?
- 19 A. Well, for the purpose of settling the rate
- 20 cases, the Staff and the company agreed on the level of rate
- 21 base for each service that was used in calculating the
- 22 company's potential return on its investment and related
- income taxes. And the Staff and the company further agreed
- 24 that those areas upon which an agreement could not be
- reached would be dealt with at a later time.

| 1 | Q. Was there any agreement made in regard to |
|----|--|
| 2 | including Mr. Williams' legal fees in the rate base? |
| 3 | A. As I recall, there were no dollars related to |
| 4 | those legal fees included in the rate base calculation. |
| 5 | There was a recognition of the fact that those expenses did |
| 6 | exist in that there was a recognition in the tariff that |
| 7 | \$1 per customer per month would go towards offsetting those |
| 8 | expenses, which I believe had been recorded by the company |
| 9 | in Accounts 301 and 302 which deal with franchise and |
| 10 | certificate expenses. |
| 11 | Q. But it was not specifically included in rate |
| 12 | base? |
| 13 | A. That's correct, it was not. |
| 14 | Q. How are the agreed-upon rate base figures used |
| 15 | in the rate case? |
| 16 | A. Well, basically, again, using the rate base |
| 17 | levels that we did agree on, the company's potential return |
| 18 | on its investment and related income taxes were incorporated |
| 19 | into the company's overall cost of service. And those cost |
| 20 | of service figures for each case were then used in the |
| 21 | design of the company's customer rates for each service. |
| 22 | Q. Do you know when the settlement agreement was |
| 23 | reached in that case? |
| 24 | A. I don't. The copy I have doesn't happen to |
| 25 | have a date on it. |

| 1 | Q. Do you recall approximately when it may have |
|----|--|
| 2 | been? |
| 3 | A. I really don't offhand. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. Do you know when the new rates became |
| 5 | effective? |
| 6 | A. There was a different timing on those rates. |
| 7 | The sewer rates became effective fairly soon after the case |
| 8 | was resolved. The water rates became effective on an |
| 9 | interim basis soon after the Commission issued its Report |
| 10 | and Order in that case and then they became effective on a |
| 11 | permanent basis at a later date. And, once again, I don't |
| 12 | have the document with me that would have those dates on it. |
| 13 | I'm sorry. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. Has the company sought a new rate |
| 15 | increase since these rates went into effect? |
| 16 | A. No. |
| 17 | Q. Did the company obtain authority to increase |
| 18 | its rates then for water and sewer services as a result of |
| 19 | those rate cases? |
| 20 | A. Yes, it did. |
| 21 | Q. Do you know how much those rate increases |
| 22 | amounted to? |
| 23 | A. Yes. The water rates were designed with the |
| 24 | intent of increasing the company's annual water service |
| | |

operating revenues by approximately \$54,300. And the rates

25

| | | designed | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------------|-----|-------|--------|---------------|------|--------|---|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | MCTC | aes Tallea | TOT | SCMCT | SETATE | $W \perp CII$ | CIIC | THEFHE | - |

- 2 increasing the company's annual sewer service operating
- 3 revenues by approximately \$3,960.
- 4 Q. Has the company implemented those new rates?
- 5 A. Yes, they have.
- 6 Q. Were there any problems with the company's
- 7 implementation of its new rates?
- 8 A. From the standpoint of the sewer rates, there
- 9 were no problems. They were implemented according to
- 10 standard procedure. There were some problems with the
- 11 implementation of the water service rates.
- 12 Q. Can you tell me what those problems were with
- 13 the water service rates?
- 14 A. Basically, the main problem was that the
- 15 company implemented its new rates under the tariff that it
- 16 had filed prior to the time that the Commission had actually
- issued an order approving that tariff revision.
- 18 That resulted in charges to customers for a
- 19 period of approximately three months under those new rates
- 20 when those rates had not yet been approved by the
- 21 Commission. That was the main problem with regard to the
- 22 water rates.
- 23 Q. Did the Commission take any action in response
- to those overcharges?
- 25 A. Yes, it did.

| 1 | Q. What did the Commission do? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. It issued an order requiring the company to |
| 3 | refund the overcharges to the customers that were affected |
| 4 | by the overcharges. And eventually it was directed that the |
| 5 | refunds were to be done over a period of approximately three |
| 6 | months, which, again, was basically equivalent to the time |
| 7 | that the increased rates were charged by the company to the |
| 8 | customers absent Commission approval of the tariff revision. |
| 9 | Q. Do you recall when those overcharges occurred, |
| 10 | the dates when they occurred? |
| 11 | A. I don't have that information with me right |
| 12 | now. I can certainly get that during the lunch break. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. Do you recall when the refunds were |
| 14 | made? |
| 15 | A. No. Not right now. |
| 16 | Q. Did the company refund the overcharges as |
| 17 | directed by the Commission? |
| 18 | A. Yes, they did. |
| 19 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Mr. Krueger, if I could |
| 20 | interrupt, it is almost twelve o'clock so it is time to take |
| 21 | a lunch break. And we'll take a break and come back at one |
| 22 | o'clock. |
| 23 | (A RECESS WAS TAKEN.) |
| 24 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Looks like we don't have a |

witness at the moment.

25

| 1 | MR. WILLIAMS: I'd move for dismissal for |
|----|---|
| 2 | failure to prosecute. |
| 3 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Motion will be denied. We'll |
| 4 | just wait patiently for him then. If you can find him |
| 5 | MR. KRUEGER: I'll run upstairs and |
| 6 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Thank you. |
| 7 | MR. KRUEGER: He may have thought it was to be |
| 8 | at 1:15. |
| 9 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: You are still under oath and |
| 10 | you can inquire. |
| 11 | BY MR. KRUEGER: |
| 12 | Q. Good afternoon. |
| 13 | A. Good afternoon. |
| 14 | Q. Have you done any investigation to determine |
| 15 | whether a receiver for the company can be found? |
| 16 | A. Yes, we have. |
| 17 | Q. What did you do? |
| 18 | A. Well, first of all, at any time when the Staff |
| 19 | is even considering this action, one of the first things |
| 20 | that we do is basically sit down and talk among ourselves |
| 21 | about why it's necessary, whether it's necessary. |
| 22 | And one of the critical matters in that regard |
| 23 | is whether or not we think there is a likely receiver |
| 24 | available. We essentially don't want to go into a process |
| 25 | like this without some level of comfort that if we're |
| | 0.00 |

- 1 successful in pursuing a receiver, that we will have one to
- 2 recommend not only to the Commission, but most certainly to
- 3 the circuit court judge.
- 4 Based on those discussions among our Staff,
- 5 which essentially was myself, Martin Hummel and Jim Merciel,
- 6 we did come to a conclusion in this situation that a
- 7 possible receiver did exist.
- 8 Q. Whom did you talk to?
- 9 A. The first person that I spoke to about this,
- again, based on our internal discussions was Mr. David
- 11 Abernathy of Missouri American Water Company. And we
- 12 discussed with him the possibility of Missouri American
- acting as a receiver, if, in fact, it came to that.
- 14 Q. And based on these conversations, were you
- able to form an opinion as to whether a receiver can be
- 16 found?
- 17 A. Yes, we were. And we believe that -- Missouri
- 18 American has indicated to us that they would be willing to
- 19 serve in that capacity. And we still believe today that if
- 20 it -- the situation arises to where a receiver is appointed,
- 21 that they would act.
- 22 Q. And is it your belief that they would be
- 23 qualified to so act?
- A. Oh, certainly.
- Q. On what occasions did you talk to

809

- 1 Mr. Abernathy about Missouri American serving as a receiver?
- 2 A. I -- the first conversation I had with him
- 3 regarding this was at an unrelated meeting that we were both
- 4 attending, which was on September 12th of this year.
- 5 Subsequently, on October 7th, I sent him an
- 6 e-mail regarding this advising him that we were going
- 7 forward with a complaint and to ask him to confirm if they
- 8 were still willing to act as a receiver.
- 9 And then, again, we had a teleconference with
- 10 Mr. Abernathy, another member of Missouri American staff on
- 11 October 10th.
- 12 Q. You have reason to believe that Missouri
- 13 American is still interested in serving as a receiver?
- 14 A. Yes.
- Q. What makes you think so?
- 16 A. On all occasions that I've talked with
- Mr. Abernathy, he has indicated that willingness and he has
- 18 subsequently not told me anything different.
- 19 Q. Was he present in the hearing room last
- 20 Thursday?
- 21 A. Yes, I believe he was.
- Q. Did you talk to him at that time?
- 23 A. I did not talk to him specifically. I think
- some other members of the Staff did.
- Q. Do you know why he was here?

| 1 | A. He'd indicated to me earlier that that he |
|----|--|
| 2 | was coming to the hearing to basically observe the initial |
| 3 | portions of the hearing and to get a better understanding of |
| 4 | the situation that was being considered in this complaint. |
| 5 | Q. But you haven't talked to him since then? |
| 6 | A. I have not. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. Have you done any investigation |
| 8 | regarding the possible liquidation of the company's assets? |
| 9 | A. Not specifically, no. |
| 10 | Q. Have you been involved in any conversations |
| 11 | about this matter? |
| 12 | A. I've been involved in conversations with other |
| 13 | people regarding this when they have raised the issues. I |
| 14 | have not specifically initiated any discussions with anyone |
| 15 | regarding the possible liquidation of the company's assets. |
| 16 | Q. With whom have you talked about this? |
| 17 | A. Well, initially at the September 12th meeting |
| 18 | that I mentioned earlier with Mr. Abernathy, he broached |
| 19 | that subject with me indicating that |
| 20 | MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm going to object |
| 21 | to the witness testifying as to hearsay as to what his |
| 22 | initial testimony, as I understood it, is that he did not |
| 23 | initiate any conversations with regard to this matter. And |
| 24 | I think it's improper hearsay for him to testify to what |
| 25 | someone else may have told him on that matter. |
| | |

| 1 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: I'll sustain the objection. |
|----|--|
| 2 | BY MR. KRUEGER: |
| 3 | Q. Based upon your conversations with these |
| 4 | people that you talked to, were you able to form an opinion |
| 5 | as to whether others are interested in purchasing all or |
| 6 | part of the company's assets? |
| 7 | MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm going to object |
| 8 | to that as calling for opinion or conclusion from this |
| 9 | witness, which is outside the scope of the engineering |
| 10 | expertise to which he was qualified as an expert. |
| 11 | MR. KRUEGER: This doesn't require expert |
| 12 | testimony, your Honor. It's a question of whether he's |
| 13 | formed an opinion on whether there were people that are |
| 14 | interested in purchasing the company's assets. |
| 15 | MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I think the witness |
| 16 | can testify to facts. Facts are admissible. The Commission |
| 17 | may draw its own conclusions and opinions as the decider, |
| 18 | but his opinion in an area that is not as an expert is not |
| 19 | evidence and it is objectionable and I do object. |
| 20 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: I'm going to overrule the |
| 21 | objection considering that this is an administrative hearing |
| 22 | and the standard of proof is or excuse me the |
| 23 | admission of evidence is a little bit more relaxed. |
| 24 | Commission will want to hear this testimony, so I'm going to |
| 25 | allow it. You can answer the question. |
| | |

- 1 BY MR. KRUEGER:
- Q. Do you recall the question?
- 3 A. I think so. Based on information that has
- 4 been conveyed to me by other people during conversations
- 5 I've had with them, I believe there are --
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm going to object
- 7 then to his testimony as being an opinion based on hearsay
- 8 and the hearsay not being in evidence because it has been
- 9 objected to. I think this is simply an attempt to
- 10 circumvent the fact that this gentleman does not know and
- 11 cannot tell this Commission anything other than his opinion
- 12 of what someone else might have said and that's not evidence
- 13 at all.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: I'm going to overrule the
- 15 objection. Go ahead and answer.
- 16 THE WITNESS: As I mentioned, based on
- information provided me by other people that I've been
- 18 involved in conversations with, I believe there are parties
- 19 who would be interested in purchasing all or part of the
- 20 company's assets.
- 21 BY MR. KRUEGER:
- 22 Q. Do you support the eventual liquidation of the
- company's assets in receivership?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Do you think that such a liquidation would

- 1 have to be conducted by a sale of the company as a unit or
- 2 do you think it could be possibly sold in parcels or sliced
- 3 up, to use Mr. Williams' terms?
- 4 A. Well, I certainly think from an overall
- 5 standpoint it would be preferable if the sale -- if the
- 6 liquidation did occur in whole. I certainly think that
- 7 because of the nature of the company's various service
- 8 areas, that it could occur on a piecemeal basis.
- 9 Q. Do you know if company officials have ever
- discussed breaking up the company into its component parts?
- 11 A. Yes, they have.
- 12 Q. What knowledge do you have of that?
- 13 A. I reviewed minutes from I believe a
- 14 January 8th, 2002 board meeting where that topic was
- 15 discussed. And I -- I believe those minutes have been
- 16 entered into the record as an exhibit.
- 17 Q. Did you hear Mr. Williams' testimony, I
- 18 believe it was yesterday, in regard to him mentioning to the
- 19 Staff the possibility of foreclosure upon the assets of
- 20 Osage Water Company?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Did he talk with you about the possibility of
- foreclosing on those assets?
- A. He did, yes.
- 25 Q. Did you tell him -- what was your response to

814

- 1 his inquiry?
- 2 A. Well, my recollection of the conversation was
- 3 basically that there were, in essence, three different
- 4 options discussed; one of which was foreclosure, one of
- 5 which was bankruptcy, and one of which was a receivership
- 6 action.
- 7 Q. Did you give a reaction to any of those
- 8 proposals or did you tell him whether you favored them or
- 9 not?
- 10 A. I don't recall that I did, no.
- 11 Q. I believe Mr. Williams testified that he had
- 12 sent to the Staff the Management Services Agreement between
- 13 Osage Water Company and Environmental Utilities. Have you
- ever seen that agreement?
- 15 A. I have not seen it. Quite honestly, that
- 16 doesn't mean that it has not been sent either. I have
- 17 reviewed my various files and as well as the other Staff
- 18 members. We do not find it, but that's -- we don't find it.
- 19 Q. What kind of files did you review? Mail that
- you received?
- 21 A. Yes. I reviewed my incoming mail that I've
- 22 received over the last couple of weeks. I reviewed my
- incoming e-mails to see if possibly it was transmitted
- 24 electronically. And I also asked Mr. Merciel to do the
- 25 same. And we -- we do not find it.

| 1 | Q. Okay. I asked you some questions this morning |
|----|---|
| 2 | about dates that I think you were not able to provide. Do |
| 3 | you have that information now? |
| 4 | A. I think so. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. The questions I believe pertained to |
| 6 | the company's small company rate increase case. |
| 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | Q. Do you know when that case was settled? |
| 9 | A. The disposition agreement between the company |
| 10 | and the Staff for both the water and sewer cases was signed |
| 11 | by Mr. Williams on October 30th of 2000. It was signed by |
| 12 | me as the Staff representative on November 1, 2000. |
| 13 | And then along with the tariff filings that |
| 14 | the company made regarding the company/Staff agreement, the |
| 15 | agreement was submitted along with those tariff revisions |
| 16 | and that filing was made on November 14th, 2000. |
| 17 | Q. And do you know when the rates that resulted |
| 18 | from that case became effective? |
| 19 | A. Yes. The sewer rates became effective for |
| 20 | service on and after April 1, 2001. |
| 21 | The water rates, as I believe I mentioned this |
| 22 | morning, there was there was some confusion regarding the |
| 23 | effective of those. The tariff revision was originally |

24

25

submitted to the Commission on April 16th, 2001. Because of

various problems that I mentioned this morning, that tariff

- 1 actually was not approved by the Commission until July 26th,
- 2 2001.
- 3 Q. And it became effective on July 26th, 2001?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. Do you know the dates of the overcharges about
- 6 which you testified this morning?
- 7 A. Yes. In reviewing various files regarding
- 8 WR-2000-557, the overcharges occurred essentially during the
- 9 months of May, June and July of 2001. The subsequent
- 10 refunds that were ordered by the Commission covered the
- 11 period December 2001 and then January and February of 2002.
- 12 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- 13 Did you hear the testimony this morning about
- 14 whether it was proper for the company to charge connection
- fees for connections to condominium units?
- 16 A. I heard most of that, yes.
- 17 Q. Were you involved in responding to the
- 18 complaints from customers concerning these charges?
- 19 A. Yes, I was.
- 20 O. You had discussions with members of the Staff?
- 21 A. I did.
- 22 Q. And as a result of those discussions, what
- 23 conclusion did you reach?
- A. My conclusion was the same as that of
- 25 Mr. Merciel and Mr. Hummel. And, in fact, the letter that

- 1 went out under the signature of Mr. Hummel to the company
- 2 regarding this issue was sent subsequent to my approval of
- 3 the letter.
- 4 MR. KRUEGER: I'd like to have an exhibit
- 5 marked, your Honor.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: We're up to Exhibit 32.
- 7 (EXHIBIT NO. 32 WAS MARKED FOR
- 8 IDENTIFICATION.)
- 9 BY MR. KRUEGER:
- 10 Q. I've handed you a document that's been marked
- 11 as Exhibit 32, and I'd ask if you could identify that
- 12 document?
- 13 A. Yes. This is Original Sheet No. 11 and
- 14 Original Sheet No. 13 from Osage Water Company's tariff,
- 15 rules governing rendering of sewer service.
- MR. KRUEGER: May I approach, your Honor?
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may.
- 18 BY MR. KRUEGER:
- 19 Q. Calling your attention to the first page of
- 20 Exhibit 32, would you read the first line under the schedule
- of service charges, please?
- 22 A. Yes. Construction inspection charge per
- connection where connection is made by customer, \$100.
- 24 Q. And would you read the second entry there?
- 25 A. New service connection by company includes

- 1 inspection and shut-off. Backhoe charges additional as
- 2 necessary, \$150 plus backhoe time.
- 3 Q. Now, is it your understanding that there would
- 4 be -- that there could possibly be both of these charges
- 5 imposed on a connection?
- A. No. I don't believe so. It would be one or
- 7 the other.
- 8 Q. Okay. And this is for connection to sewer
- 9 service; is that correct?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. What construction would there be for the
- company to inspect on a connection to a condominium unit?
- 13 A. Well, for sewer service there would basically
- 14 be a single lateral running from the collecting sewer to the
- 15 building. And I believe that is what this construction
- 16 inspection charge is intended to be for, would be the
- 17 connection of the lateral to the building where it connects
- 18 to the company's collecting system.
- 19 Q. And in the connection to a condominium unit,
- 20 would there be anything for the company to inspect?
- 21 A. Other than that connection of the lateral line
- from the building to the main, no.
- 23 Q. Are those tariff provisions for the sewer
- 24 service substantially the same as the tariff provisions for
- 25 connections to water service?

| 1 | A. I believe they are, yes. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. You can refer to Exhibit 27 if it would help. |
| 3 | A. Regarding the two that we were just |
| 4 | discussing, the only difference is that on the new service |
| 5 | connection by company for the sewer, it refers to includes |
| 6 | inspection and shut-off where on the water it says, includes |
| 7 | inspection and meter. And that's simply a difference |
| 8 | between the types of system. Other than that, they are the |
| 9 | same. |
| 10 | Q. With regard to Exhibit 32, on the second page |
| 11 | would you read the definition of service connection, please? |
| 12 | A. Yes. A service connection is the connection |
| 13 | of a service sewer to the company collecting sewer either at |
| 14 | the bell of a Y branch or the bell of a saddle placed on the |
| 15 | barrel of the collecting sewer and that portion of the pipe |
| 16 | to the customer's property line. |
| 17 | MR. KRUEGER: Thank you. That's all the |
| 18 | questions I have, your Honor. |
| 19 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right. For cross then, |
| 20 | we'll go to Public Counsel. |
| 21 | MS. O'NEILL: Thank you. |
| 22 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: I'm sorry. Did you want to |
| 23 | offer 32? |

MR. KRUEGER: I do, your Honor.

JUDGE WOODRUFF: 32 has been offered into

- 1 evidence. Are there any objections to its receipt?
- 2 MR. LORAINE: I have none, Judge.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Hearing none, it will be
- 4 received into evidence.
- 5 (EXHIBIT NO. 32 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.)
- 6 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. O'NEILL:
- 7 Q. Good afternoon.
- 8 A. Hello.
- 9 Q. Mr. Johansen, in regard to the water rate case
- 10 557, you gave us some dates regarding the agreement that
- 11 Staff and the company entered into, actually, the Report and
- 12 Order in that case following a hearing that was primarily
- 13 regarding problems of customer service. Was that March 29th
- of 2001? Does that sound right?
- 15 A. Yes. That's correct. The issue date of the
- Report and Order was March 29, 2001.
- 17 Q. And there were a number of conditions that the
- 18 company was going to be required to meet in order to make
- 19 that water rate increase permanent; is that right?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- 21 Q. Do you recall that there was a time frame that
- 22 the Commission originally contemplated for a report back
- from the company and by Staff verifying compliance with
- those conditions?
- 25 A. Yes. There -- there were provisions in the

| 1 | order | regarding | reports | from | the | company | regarding | its |
|---|-------|-----------|---------|------|-----|---------|-----------|-----|
| | | | | | | | | |

- 2 compliance and then provisions for responses on the part of
- 3 the Staff regarding the company's compliance report.
- 4 Q. And do you recall that -- do you recall the
- 5 time frame for that?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. What was that?
- 8 A. Order -- paragraph 6 of that order states
- 9 this, That if Osage Water Company has not filed a pleading
- 10 discussed in paragraph 4 by September 28th, 2001, Staff of
- 11 the Commission shall file a report on the progress of Osage
- 12 Water Company for completing the conditions.
- 13 So basically I took that to mean that the
- company's report was due on or before September 28th and
- then our response was due subsequent to that.
- 16 Q. And, in fact, the Staff did file a report --
- or the company did file a report and the Staff filed a
- 18 response, is that correct, in the fall of 2001?
- 19 A. Yes. And then in addition to that, there was
- 20 a second report filed by the company and a second response
- 21 filed by the Staff. And I believe the second Staff
- 22 report -- or Staff's response to the company's second report
- is basically where those filings ended.
- 24 Q. Okay. And in October of 2001 when the Staff
- 25 filed its first response to the company's first report,

- 1 isn't it true that Staff was not able -- reported that the
- 2 company had not fully complied with the conditions that the
- 3 Commission imposed on it?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. And it was shortly after that that there was
- 6 some litigation regarding these overcharges that you've
- 7 already testified to?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. And then later on there was another report
- filed and then the Staff was able to file a response to that
- in approximately May of this year?
- 12 A. That's correct, yes.
- 13 Q. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 16 with you?
- 14 A. I do not.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- 16 A. Or if I do, I'm not sure that it's Exhibit 16.
- 17 Q. Okay.
- MS. O'NEILL: May I approach the witness?
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may --
- 20 BY MS. O'NEILL:
- 21 Q. I've handed you what is a copy of Exhibit 16,
- 22 which is both a pleading regarding Staff's second report
- 23 regarding company compliance with the provisions of the rate
- 24 case Disposition Agreement and attached to that a copy of a
- report prepared by you; is that correct?

| A. IES, IL IS | 1 | Α. | Yes, | it | is |
|---------------|---|----|------|----|----|
|---------------|---|----|------|----|----|

- 2 Q. And your report is dated May 17th, 2002
- 3 approximately?
- 4 A. That is correct, yes.
- 5 Q. And that is over a year after the Report and
- 6 Order came out?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And it was at this point in time that the
- 9 Staff believed that the company had complied to the extent
- 10 it was capable of doing so with the conditions that the
- 11 Commission had imposed?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 Q. I want to refer you to page 4 of 5 of your
- 14 report, which is part of that exhibit.
- 15 A. I'm there.
- 16 Q. There was some testimony earlier today in
- 17 response to questions from Mr. Williams regarding metering
- 18 of condominiums. And were you aware of that testimony from
- 19 this morning?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. If you look at the top of that page 4
- of 5 of your report in that exhibit. When it discusses
- Disposition Agreement, paragraph 14, is there an indication
- 24 that the individual metering of condominiums at Cedar Glen
- and Harbor Bay was required by the written agreements

| 1 | between the company and the developer? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Yes, there is. |
| 3 | Q. And is it your understanding that that written |
| 4 | agreement between the company and the developer occurred |
| 5 | prior to the disposition of the rate case? |
| 6 | MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm going to object |
| 7 | to this witness testifying to his understanding of documents |
| 8 | which are not in evidence in this case. The documents would |
| 9 | speak for themselves. |
| 10 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Response? |
| 11 | MS. O'NEILL: There was a requirement that the |
| 12 | Staff recommended regarding these individual meters. |
| 13 | There's some testimony that was elicited on |
| 14 | cross-examination by the company this morning about whether |
| 15 | individual meters were a good idea or along those general |
| 16 | lines. And I'm just trying to clarify that one of the |
| 17 | reasons for this condition was that the company had already |
| 18 | obligated itself to individual meter these condominium |
| 19 | units. |
| 20 | MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, again, I think |
| 21 | counsel's explanation brings squarely into question the |
| 22 | contents of the documents which are not in evidence and |
| 23 | which are pretty far afield from the essence of the |
| 24 | complaint that this Commission is hearing. I'm going to add |
| 25 | an objection of relevancy to my objection that the witness |

- 1 is being asked to testify to contents of documents which are
- 2 not in evidence.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Mr. Loraine, you would like
- 4 to speak?
- 5 MR. LORAINE: Yes. I would like to be heard
- 6 on that.
- 7 Your Honor, it's basically -- this is an
- 8 opinion question that's being asked of this witness who's
- 9 been amply qualified as to a certain element. And I see no
- 10 reason -- expert opinions many times are based on all kinds
- of -- even in circuit court or federal court, it's based on,
- 12 if you would say, hearsay or other peoples' opinions as long
- as it's just something he considered and he can form his own
- opinion. So I don't think it's a -- I don't think it's a
- valid objection, your Honor.
- 16 JUDGE WOODRUFF: I'm going to overrule the
- 17 objection. You can go ahead and answer.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Could you repeat your question,
- 19 please?
- 20 BY MS. O'NEILL:
- 21 Q. I can try. Maybe I can paraphrase it.
- 22 Did the written agreement requiring individual
- 23 meter installation on condominiums between the company and
- 24 the developers at Cedar Glen and Harbor Bay happen before
- 25 the disposition of the rate case 557?

| 1 | MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm going to raise |
|----|--|
| 2 | the same objection. |
| 3 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Same result, it's overruled. |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: I believe the written agreements |
| 5 | regarding that issue between the company and the two |
| 6 | developers did pre-date the Disposition Agreement. |
| 7 | BY MS. O'NEILL: |
| 8 | Q. Okay. And, in fact, that would be a reason |
| 9 | why it would be it would make sense that that be a |
| 10 | condition that they comply with that agreement as a term of |
| 11 | the interim rates being made permanent? |
| 12 | A. Yes. I don't think we would require them to |
| 13 | comply with an agreement that didn't exist. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. And, as a practical matter, because of |
| 15 | continued difficulties between the company and the develope: |
| 16 | at Harbor Bay, the Staff considered that the company had |
| 17 | complied with this condition in paragraph 14 even though |
| 18 | there were still some ongoing dispute about meters at one of |
| 19 | the buildings at Harbor Bay, is that correct, based on |
| 20 | what's contained in Exhibit 16? |
| 21 | A. Yes. That's correct. |
| 22 | Q. So the Staff recommended that the rates be |
| 23 | made permanent based on the amount of compliance that it |

24

25

order; is that right?

felt the company was able to meet regarding the Commission

- 1 A. Well, it -- if I may, I'll just read our
- 2 recommendation.
- 3 Q. Sure.
- 4 A. As set out above, the Staff has concluded that
- 5 the company is now in compliance with all the subject
- 6 provisions of the rate case Disposition Agreement. As a
- 7 result, the Staff recommends that the company be allowed to
- 8 remove the condition statements from its rate tariff sheet
- 9 which are, in effect, what makes the company's rate increase
- 10 interim and subject to change.
- 11 Q. Okay. You participated in the rate case that
- ended up being 556 and 557; is that correct?
- A. Yes, ma'am.
- 14 Q. And that was a request for rate increases
- 15 filed under the small company rate procedure. I think we've
- 16 already had testimony about that; is that --
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. In the small company rate case procedure,
- 19 that's a more informal way of determining a company's
- 20 revenue requirement and recommending whether there should be
- 21 an increase in rates, is that correct, as opposed to a
- 22 formal rate case?
- 23 A. It's -- it's informal from the standpoint that
- 24 a case is not established when the request is initially
- 25 submitted. It's -- certainly the process itself is somewhat

- 1 similar to a rate audit that is -- that is conducted if a
- 2 company files under the formal procedure, but -- it's really
- 3 only informal from the standpoint that a case is not
- 4 required to be established when the request is first
- 5 submitted.
- 6 Q. The Staff still audits the books and records
- 7 of the company; is that correct?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. And the Staff attempts to determine what the
- 10 appropriate revenue requirement for the company is?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. And they do that by determining what the
- actual cost of service is for the company?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. And they do that by reviewing the books and
- 16 records of the company --
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. -- is that correct?
- 19 And they look at various expenditures and make
- 20 a decision whether to recommend that certain amounts be
- 21 allowed or disallowed from the revenue requirement based on
- 22 prudence; is that correct?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. And is it unusual for the Staff to disallow an
- 25 expenditure if it's caused by an imprudent action by the

| 1 | company? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. No. |
| 3 | Q. And that's whether the case is a formal or |
| 4 | informal rate case? |
| 5 | A. It makes no difference. |
| 6 | Q. Now, if a company were to have plant in |
| 7 | service that was constructed poorly and then ask for |
| 8 | additional personnel to service that problem plant, would |
| 9 | the Staff consider whether or not the manner of the initial |
| 10 | construction was imprudent in deciding whether or not the |
| 11 | expenditure for the amount of personnel needed for |
| 12 | maintenance was appropriate? |
| 13 | A. That's certainly an item that we could look |
| 14 | at. I I don't recall offhand any situations where we |
| 15 | have specifically done that, but it's certainly from the |
| 16 | standpoint of costs that are going to be recovered regarding |
| 17 | particularly maintenance and repairs in facilities, the |
| 18 | initial construction quality is certainly pertinent to that |
| 19 | issue, probably more so than the day-to-day operating |
| 20 | expenses. |
| 21 | Q. Okay. So it would be one of the several |
| 22 | factors of all the relevant factors that the Staff would |

consider when they're doing the audit and trying to

determine what the appropriate cost of service is?

23

24

25

Α.

Yes.

| 1 | Q. And even though there are a lot of single |
|----|--|
| 2 | factors, they are not looked at all by themselves, they're |
| 3 | looked at in the totality of everything? |
| 4 | A. That's correct, yes. |
| 5 | Q. Now, when looking at determining the cost of |
| 6 | service and making allocations for what the Staff believes |
| 7 | would be appropriate for inclusion in rates, does Staff look |
| 8 | at what would be a reasonable level of different types of |
| 9 | expenses? |
| 10 | A. We look at certainly look at the |
| 11 | reasonableness of the dollars that are being spent. In some |
| 12 | instances, all we simply need to look at is, you know, what |
| 13 | expenses are being incurred by the company. |
| 14 | For example, a good example of that is |
| 15 | personnel. If the company employs one person to do a |
| 16 | certain function, that's probably what the rates are going |
| 17 | to reflect. We we look at this from the standpoint of |
| 18 | using historical information to basically to try to set |
| 19 | the rates the best we can on a going-forward basis, but we |
| 20 | do look at actual expenses. |
| 21 | Q. So it's the actual expenses of an individual |
| 22 | company, not some formula that you pull out and try to make |
| 23 | one size fits all for these small companies? |
| 24 | A. Absolutely not. We look at each individual |
| 25 | company, their cost of providing service. |

- 1 Okay. And the Staff would also, in a rate 2 case I presume, make a determination of what to include --
- 3 what type of plant to include in the rate base?
- 4 Α. Correct.
- 5 And under current Commission policy, even with Ο.
- 6 small companies, it would be fair to say that the Commission
- Staff is concerned with plant that's actually in service and 7
- that's used and useful?
- 9 Oh, absolutely. Α.
- 10 Now, we had a little bit of testimony earlier Q.
- about water companies serving in competitive territories. 11
- 12 We don't have a whole lot of that in Missouri right now
- 13 other than like on the edges of some territories; is that --
- 14 That's basically correct, yes. Α.
- 15 Ο. When a water company is serving customers in a
- 16 competitive territory, do you know whether or not they
- 17 attempt to deal with that competition by increasing their
- 18 rates?
- 19 Well, normally they look at it more from the Α.
- 20 standpoint of what rate they would need to charge to
- continue to be competitive. 21
- And so they would have to factor in what a 22 Q.
- 23 potential customer would pay elsewhere in determining what
- 24 kind of rates to seek. Would that be one of their --
- 25 That's a possibility.

| 1 | Q. Okay. Have you been involved in any cases |
|----|---|
| 2 | where a utility company has wanted to waive connection fees |
| 3 | or other types of fees because they're in a competitive |
| 4 | area? |
| 5 | A. There have been some situations where |
| 6 | connection fee policies, I believe Mr. Merciel mentioned |
| 7 | this morning, extension policies have been modified |
| 8 | specifically to address that issue. |
| 9 | Q. Does Osage Water Company have competition in |
| 10 | all of its service areas? |
| 11 | A. No. |
| 12 | Q. Now, do you believe that all of Osage Water |
| 13 | Company's problems are financial in nature? |
| 14 | A. Not all of them, no. |
| 15 | Q. Do you believe that some of the problems are |
| 16 | managerial in nature? |
| 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. Do you believe that they continue to have |
| 19 | service problems even after the last rate case? |
| 20 | A. From the standpoint of operation and |
| 21 | maintenance of their facilities, they certainly do continue |
| 22 | to have problems, yes. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. You had some discussion with |

Mr. Krueger about the possibility of liquidating the

company's assets if a receiver is appointed. Do you recall

24

- 1 that?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Now, if the company went into the control of a
- 4 receiver and was liquidated under the provisions of 393.145,
- 5 could that sale of the company be as a complete unit or
- 6 would it have to be individual pieces or service
- 7 territories, as far as you know?
- 8 A. It could be either one. I think it really
- 9 makes a difference whether or not the company's service area
- 10 is, you know, one contiguous service area or whether it is
- 11 geographically dispersed.
- 12 Q. And with this particular company, its service
- areas are geographically dispersed, at least somewhat?
- 14 A. For the most part, yes.
- 15 Q. So it would be possible that the receiver
- 16 would have some flexibility as far as how to liquidate the
- 17 assets if it comes to that?
- 18 A. It would have more flexibility in this
- 19 situation than it would in most, yes.
- 20 Q. And, to your knowledge, is there anything --
- 21 any legal provisions or Commission regulations that would
- 22 prevent the Commission from reviewing any of those transfers
- 23 pursuant to a liquidation to make sure that they were at
- least not detrimental to the public interest?
- 25 A. Well, my understanding is that even if a

- 1 liquidation under receivership is taking place, the sale of
- 2 those assets still has to be approved by the Commission. So
- 3 the Commission would be reviewing the sale whether it's
- 4 being conducted by a receiver pursuant to a court order in
- 5 the receivership or whether it's being done today by the
- 6 company.
- 7 Q. So the only thing that would change with a
- 8 receiver would be the person conducting the sale, not the
- 9 requirement that the Commission approve any sale?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. Do you recall any time when you may have told
- 12 Mr. Williams or anybody at Environmental Utilities or Osage,
- for that matter, that the Staff would support this
- foreclosure sale that was attempted this summer?
- 15 A. As I mentioned earlier I believe to
- Mr. Krueger, there were discussions about that being one of
- the options. As far as a statement of saying, yes, that's a
- 18 good idea, no, it's not a good idea, I do not believe the
- 19 discussions went to that extent.
- 20 Q. So as far as your recollection, there was no
- indication that there would be probable approval?
- 22 A. No.
- MS. O'NEILL: No further questions.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: For Hancock?
- 25 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. LORAINE:

835
ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTERS

- 1 Q. Mr. Johansen.
- 2 A. Good afternoon.
- 3 MR. LORAINE: May it please the court, Judge.
- 4 JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may.
- 5 BY MR. LORAINE:
- 6 Q. The question Public Counsel just asked you,
- 7 I'd like to go a little further on it. Who did those
- 8 discussions occur between, if you know?
- 9 A. Which -- I'm sorry. Which discussion?
- 10 Q. The last question counsel asked you in
- 11 reference to this judicial foreclosure on these deeds of
- 12 trust -- pardon me -- this non-judicial foreclosure on these
- 13 deeds of trust down in Camdenton. That was presented to you
- 14 at some point by Mr. Williams?
- 15 A. There was a draft of the application that was
- eventually filed that was provided to the Staff ahead of the
- filing, yes. And Mr. Williams and I discussed that this was
- 18 one of the avenues that was potentially available for sale
- of the company, liquidation of the assets, whatever you want
- 20 to -- whatever term you want to use to describe that.
- 21 Q. Did you or any member of your Staff lead
- 22 Mr. Williams to the conclusion that you would support that?
- A. I don't believe so, no.
- Q. And, in fact, this draft -- do you retain that
- draft still in your records anywhere?

| 1 | A. It was submitted to me as an attachment to an |
|----|---|
| 2 | e-mail from Mr. Williams. I am guessing that that e-mail is |
| 3 | probably still in my in-box of my e-mail system. I'm not |
| 4 | sure, but I would be surprised if it's not still there. |
| 5 | Q. And would you be able to provide that today |
| 6 | after you're off the stand? |
| 7 | A. I can check on break to see if that particular |
| 8 | message and the attachment are still there, yes. |
| 9 | Q. All right. To the best of your knowledge and |
| 10 | belief, did you make any recommendations back to him by |
| 11 | e-mail or in writing or otherwise? |
| 12 | A. I don't believe I did, no. |
| 13 | Q. Did you discuss that issue with other members |
| 14 | of the Staff? |
| 15 | A. Yes. It was discussed specifically with |
| 16 | Mr. Krueger and I believe Ms. Kizito. |
| 17 | Q. Did any member of the Staff was any member |
| 18 | of the Staff or anyone else advised by Mr. Williams that |
| 19 | this would essentially close out Mr. Hancock's interest, |
| 20 | this foreclosure? |
| 21 | A. I don't think that was specifically addressed |
| 22 | as far as any conversations that it was not addressed in |
| 23 | any conversations I had with Mr. Williams. In reviewing the |
| 24 | draft of the application, I think we drew our own |
| | |

conclusions that this process would probably result in $\ensuremath{\text{--}}$ or

- 1 could result in some creditors not being paid. I do not
- 2 recall any specific conversation or any references to
- 3 Mr. Hancock's situation.
- 4 Q. And, as I recall, Staff's position was against
- 5 this foreclosure, as I recall; is that correct?
- A. That's correct, yes.
- 7 Q. In fact, Staff recommended I believe to
- 8 general counsel of the Commission to actually institute a
- 9 foreclosure -- an injunction -- or TRO and preliminary
- injunction to stop such a foreclosure; is that true?
- 11 A. The Staff initiated a process whereby the
- 12 Commission was asked to grant authority to the general
- 13 counsel's office to make that filing. And that filing was,
- in fact, made, yes.
- 15 Q. And you testified at that court, didn't you?
- 16 A. I testified in one or two of those
- 17 proceedings. Quite honestly, I don't remember which one it
- 18 was, but I was involved in the process, yes.
- 19 Q. And involved in a Camden County matter?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. That was subsequently granted by the judge and
- 22 the foreclosure was stopped on the deed of trust that was
- 23 filed by Mr. Williams in which Mrs. Williams was the trustee
- 24 given by OWC?
- 25 A. Correct.

| 1 | \circ | Do | | mamamban | + h ~ | d - + - | + h - + | ممما | ~ £ | + 2011 0 + |
|---|---------|----|-----|----------|-------|---------|---------|------|-----|------------|
| | Q. | טע | you | remember | LHE | uate | LIIdl | aeea | OT | LIUSL |

- 2 was filed? I'd like to -- and I would, for the purpose of
- 3 that, direct your attention, I believe it's in evidence
- 4 here, to Exhibit 7. Do you have that?
- 5 A. I don't.
- Q. I'm sorry.
- 7 MR. LORAINE: May I approach the witness?
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may.
- 9 BY MR. LORAINE:
- 10 Q. I'm sorry. I thought you had a copy of that.
- 11 A. Okay. The deed of trust was first entered
- 12 into on February 15th, 2001.
- 13 Q. All right. And a promissory note that
- 14 accompanied that signed by Mr. Mitchell, I'm handing you
- 15 what is also in evidence here as Exhibit 8. What date does
- 16 that show?
- A. Also the 15th of February, 2001.
- 18 Q. All right. Thank you. And on or about that
- 19 time, do you have any recollection what was occurring before
- 20 the PSC on or about the 15th or 20th day, to be specific,
- of -- pardon me -- 14th day of February of 2001?
- 22 A. I don't remember anything specific. I know at
- 23 that point we were -- we were in the process of getting the
- 24 rate case wrapped up. There was -- the Commission orders
- 25 were issued shortly after that, there was some tariff

- 1 filings going on. Other than the rate case related matters,
- 2 I don't recall anything.
- 3 Q. And that rate case related matters you're
- 4 talking about would have been litigation that was occurring
- 5 at or near the same time in the PSC?
- A. If I could take a moment to --
- 7 Q. Certainly.
- 8 A. -- find a couple documents.
- 9 Q. Let me direct your attention, if you will, to
- 10 a report that -- an audit and I believe it's your close
- of -- your deadline for submission of some data to the PSC.
- 12 A. From the standpoint of the rate case, the -- I
- 13 believe I mentioned this earlier, but I'll reiterate it.
- 14 The issue date of the Report and Order in the sewer case was
- 15 March 22nd, 2001. The issue date of the Report and Order in
- the water case was March 29th.
- So there was probably not a lot of hearing
- 18 activity going on, you know, in early February at the same
- 19 time, because these orders were -- you know, it takes some
- 20 time to produce them. So I don't recall anything particular
- 21 going on in February 2001.
- 22 Q. All right. Were you made aware at any time
- 23 during your audit procedure in that February or January that
- 24 the note was going to be entered into and filed of record at
- 25 Camden County for these attorney fees of Mr. Williams?

| 1 | A. I was not made aware of that, no. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. And that's really what this future advance |
| 3 | deed of trust and security agreement that was filed that I |
| 4 | showed you, No. 7 and No. 8, the promissory note, attached |
| 5 | thereto, that's what this \$500,000 was all about, was |
| 6 | attorney fees, wasn't it? |
| 7 | A. That's my understanding, yes. |
| 8 | Q. Did Mr. Williams or OWC at any time prior to |
| 9 | the date of filing of this document known as a future |
| 10 | advance deed of trust, did he at any time ask your |
| 11 | consideration of \$500,000 worth of attorney fees to be |
| 12 | included in the rate base of OWC? |
| 13 | A. At the time that we were conducting the audit |
| 14 | for the rate cases, we were presented with information |
| 15 | regarding Mr. Williams' services to the company. At that |
| 16 | point in time, if I recall correctly, speaking in round |
| 17 | numbers, that number was around \$390,000. |
| 18 | The documents that we had and reviewed as part |
| 19 | of our audit in the rate case, it was not up to that level |
| 20 | yet, but if I remember correctly it was around \$390,000. |
| 21 | And we did review a substantial amount of information |
| 22 | regarding that as part of our rate case audit. |
| 23 | Q. And what was your Staff's conclusion in |

concerning those attorney fees?

regards to the \$390,000 request that was being made of you

24

| 1 | A. Well, as far as the final disposition of that |
|----|--|
| 2 | issue |
| 3 | Q. I'll get to that in a minute. |
| 4 | A. Okay. The our review of that information, |
| 5 | we reached a conclusion that and, again, speaking in |
| 6 | terms of round numbers because I don't have the exact |
| 7 | numbers in front of me, we reached a conclusion that |
| 8 | approximately \$90,000 of the \$390,000 that we we felt it |
| 9 | was it would be justified to include that as one of the |
| 10 | many factors of the company's cost of providing service. |
| 11 | Q. All right. And that was based on all the |
| 12 | records that supported the \$390,000 that Mr. Williams had |
| 13 | submitted to you? |
| 14 | A. Correct. |
| 15 | Q. And, therefore, there was a disagreement |
| 16 | between Staff and Mr. Williams and Mr. Mitchell and OWC? |
| 17 | A. That's correct. |
| 18 | Q. Was there any form of compromise that was at |
| 19 | that time entered into on behalf of between the competing |
| 20 | parties? |
| 21 | A. That is one of the areas regarding the |
| 22 | disposition of the rate case that as I've put it |
| 23 | previously, that the company and the Staff agreed to |
| 24 | disagree on. And there was no resolution of that issue. |
| 25 | And I believe, as I mentioned earlier this |
| | 942 |

| 1 | morning, | in | recognition | of | the | fact | that | we | we | did |
|---|----------|----|-------------|----|-----|------|------|----|--------|-----|
| | | | | | | | | | | |

- 2 recognize that there were costs that should be included in
- 3 the rates.
- 4 Q. To-wit, the 90,000?
- 5 A. Yes. Even though we couldn't reach an
- 6 agreement on an exact number, we took the position that we
- 7 would basically set that issue aside, but as part of the
- 8 recognition that there were costs there to be recovered, we
- 9 agreed with the company to add \$1 a month per customer for
- each service in recognition of the fact that there were
- dollars out there that should be collected.
- 12 And basically what we did, we added \$1 to the
- 13 customer charge for each customer. And those monies, as
- 14 collected, were to be offset against the balances in those
- 15 two accounts until such time that an agreement or a
- 16 Commission determination was made on the amount of dollars
- in those two accounts that should be recovered.
- 18 Q. So if I understand what you just characterized
- 19 your testimony to be, is that you could not arrive at an
- agreement even by negotiations? You were 90,000 versus
- 21 \$390,000 in round terms, but you did try not to be unfair
- 22 and you tried to give Mr. Williams some relief at least for
- 23 the foreseeable future perhaps up to and including that
- \$90,000. Would that be a correct assessment?
- 25 A. Yes.

| 1 | Q. And it was to be determined in the future, the |
|----|--|
| 2 | exact dollar amount, upon further study by both this Staff |
| 3 | and the Commission? |
| 4 | A. The thought at the time was that this would be |
| 5 | an issue that would eventually be put before the Commission |
| 6 | for their determination, yes. |
| 7 | Q. All right. And it has never there's never |
| 8 | been a follow-up inquiry or rate proposal based on those by |
| 9 | Mr. Williams or OWC? |
| 10 | A. That's correct. There has not been another |
| 11 | rate increase request submitted by the company to where that |
| 12 | issue would normally be considered. |
| 13 | Q. Would you have thought that if you were |
| 14 | under consideration in January and February on these |
| 15 | matters, would you have thought that something like this |
| 16 | before the final audit came out wouldn't you have thought |
| 17 | that that future advance in the amount of \$500,000 that was |
| 18 | recorded in Camden County would have been presented to you |
| 19 | for your consideration of that? |
| 20 | A. Well, I think in general the issue was |
| 21 | presented to us and was considered as part of our rate |
| 22 | audit. |
| 23 | Q. And you rejected it? |
| 24 | A. It's just that the dollars had changed from |

the time of our audit until February of 2001. That general

| 1 | issue had been reviewed and discussed and considered as part |
|---|--|
| 2 | of the rate case. |

- 3 Q. And --
- 4 A. The --
- 5 Q. -- as I understand it, rejected in the amount
- 6 of 390,000?
- 7 A. Well, there was not an agreement reached
- 8 between the company and the Staff as to what amount of that
- 9 390,000 should be included in the company's rates other than
- 10 \$1 a month customer charge.
- 11 Q. Right. Do you believe, in your opinion,
- 12 drawing upon your expertise in what you've -- in reviewing
- 13 these various utility companies over the years, do you
- 14 believe that a transfer of all the essential assets of a
- 15 company by a deed of trust should have been run by the Staff
- and the Commission before such was entered into?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. No doubt in your mind about that, is there?
- 19 A. No.
- Q. And that was not done?
- 21 A. That's correct.
- 22 Q. Were you aware that simultaneous to that same
- 23 deed of trust, there was a question concerning the fees of
- 24 Mr. Mitchell that was also outstanding? Were you aware of
- 25 that?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. No is the answer?
- A. No, we were not.
- 4 Q. In fact, in the rate case Mr. Mitchell's fees,
- 5 whatever they were at the time, were not even brought up for
- 6 discussion?
- 7 A. They were not raised in a manner similar to
- 8 Mr. Williams' fees, that is correct. We did review, as part
- 9 of our overall audit, the expenses that the company incurred
- 10 for Mr. Mitchell's services from the standpoint of testing,
- 11 operation, whatever he was involved in at the time. From
- 12 the standpoint of having a similar compilation of unpaid
- charges, if you will, presented to us regarding
- Mr. Mitchell's services, we did not have that.
- 15 Q. Were you aware that Mitchell's claiming,
- 16 according to Exhibit 29, which is in evidence in this
- matter -- I don't know if you've seen that yet. Have you?
- 18 A. I have not.
- MR. LORAINE: May I approach the witness,
- 20 Judge?
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may.
- 22 BY MR. LORAINE:
- Q. Second item.
- 24 A. Okay.
- 25 Q. Second item there defines Mr. Mitchell's debts

- 1 to OWC in the approximate amount of I believe it says
- 2 \$360,000. Is that what that says?
- 3 A. Yes, it is.
- 4 Q. So were you aware of these kind of demands at
- 5 any time or even a lesser amount anywhere near that amount
- 6 that was owed from OWC to Mr. Mitchell in February of 2001?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Were you aware that Mr. Mitchell has two
- 9 companies that he works with, one called Jackson Engineering
- 10 and one called Water Lab Company? Are you aware of those?
- 11 A. Oh, yes. We're fully aware of those
- 12 companies.
- 13 Q. And I showed you down in circuit court in
- 14 Camden County two other future advance deeds. Do you
- 15 remember that?
- 16 A. Yes.
- Q. And were they -- I'm going to show you, first
- 18 of all --
- 19 MR. LORAINE: Judge, I'd like to approach him.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Certainly.
- 21 BY MR. LORAINE:
- 22 Q. I'd like to show you what's been shown as a
- 23 deed of -- future deed of trust that was dated -- what date
- was that dated I'm showing you?
- 25 A. The 15th day of February, 2001.

| 1 | Q. | And that was used in the evidence at the |
|----|---------------|---|
| 2 | circuit court | in Camden County under Exhibit 9A, wasn't it? |
| 3 | А. | Yes. |
| 4 | Q. | And what is that date that that was entered |
| 5 | into? | |
| 6 | Α. | The court date? |
| 7 | Q. | No. The date on the deed of trust. |
| 8 | Α. | Oh, February 15th, 2001. |
| 9 | Q. | So that was the same day that Mr. Williams |
| 10 | filed his dee | d of trust? |
| 11 | Α. | That's the same day that they were executed, |
| 12 | yes. | |
| 13 | Q. | Okay. Executed. Sir, I'm going to show you |
| 14 | what was mark | ed in the circuit court of Camden County as |
| 15 | Exhibit 9 and | ask you if you've seen that before? |
| 16 | А. | Yes. |
| 17 | Q. | What was that all about? |
| 18 | А. | It is also a future advance deed of trust and |
| 19 | security agre | ement dated again February 15th, 2001. This |
| 20 | one between O | sage Water Company and Water Laboratory |
| 21 | Company, whic | h is another of Mr. Mitchell's companies. |
| 22 | Q. | So both of those, 9A and 9, that you're |
| 23 | showing there | as marked in circuit court in Camden County, |
| 24 | both of those | are future advance deeds of trust payable to |
| 25 | Mr. Mitchell' | s various corporations? |

| 1 | A. Yes. One to Jackson Engineering, Inc. and one |
|----|---|
| 2 | to Water Laboratory Company. |
| 3 | Q. All right. Were you aware, sir, at the rate |
| 4 | audit or any time before the Commission made their decision |
| 5 | in March of 2001 of the existence of either this future |
| 6 | advance deed of trust to Water Lab or the one to Jackson |
| 7 | Engineering? |
| 8 | A. I was not aware of those until you presented |
| 9 | them to me in the circuit court case in Camden County. |
| 10 | Q. All right. |
| 11 | A. We had heard that they existed, but that was |
| 12 | the first time that I'd actually seen the documents. |
| 13 | Q. Were you aware that this deed of trust |
| 14 | future advance deed of trust that was the subject of the |
| 15 | foreclosure action in Camden County No. 7 there |
| 16 | A. That's the one you took back. |
| 17 | Q that we've described as Exhibit 7 in this |
| 18 | case, were you aware that that was subsequently conveyed or |
| 19 | transferred, assigned from Mr. Williams personally to |
| 20 | another company? |
| 21 | A. That's my understanding, yes. |
| 22 | Q. And I'm going to show you what has been marked |
| 23 | as Exhibit 24 in this matter. You probably haven't seen |
| | |

that yet, but let me show you that. Have you seen that?

A. I have not seen this document before, no.

24

- 1 Q. All right. And what does it purport to be,
- 2 sir?
- 3 A. Assignment of note and deed of trust. And it
- 4 appears to be an assignment from Gregory D. Williams to
- 5 Environmental Utilities.
- 6 O. What is the date on that?
- 7 A. If I'm reading the stamp correctly, it was
- 8 recorded August 15th, 2002.
- 9 Q. And what was occurring on or about August 15th
- 10 of 2002?
- 11 A. The -- Environmental Utilities was preparing
- 12 and did, in fact, then file their application before the
- 13 Commission regarding the foreclosure of the Osage assets.
- 14 Q. And what --
- 15 A. That --
- Q. -- was the date on that?
- 17 A. That was docketed as Case No. WA-2003-0065.
- 18 It was transmitted by a letter dated August 16th, 2002. And
- 19 it was received and stamped filed here at the Commission on
- 20 August 23rd, 2002.
- 21 Q. A couple days after this assignment?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. And you were not aware of that assignment of
- that deed of trust either, were you?
- 25 A. No.

| 1 | Q. Now, in reference to I've been over this |
|----|--|
| 2 | before and I'm going to try to do it briefly with you. |
| 3 | You are aware that the Commission and Staff |
| 4 | was aware of Mr. Hancock's debenture and it was recognized |
| 5 | as debt service expense and was made a part of the tariff |
| 6 | with OWC; is that true? |
| 7 | A. The payment that was due under the debenture |
| 8 | was recognized as part of the company's cost of service in |
| 9 | the rate proceeding and was one of the inputs to calculate |
| 10 | the company's cost of service, which in effect, means it is |
| 11 | inherent in the customer rates. |
| 12 | Q. And that was in the amount of \$1,000 a month |
| 13 | or \$12,000 a year towards the payment of that debenture? |
| 14 | A. That's correct. |
| 15 | Q. In other words, after that rate case, |
| 16 | Mr. Williams' corporation and Mr. Mitchell's corporation, |
| 17 | OWC, was allowed to charge customers towards the payment off |
| 18 | of Mr. Hancock in the amount of \$1,000 a month? |
| 19 | A. One of the components of the customer rates is |
| 20 | the \$1,000 per month. |
| 21 | Q. And to make it simple for the record, that |
| 22 | would be yes; is that correct? |
| 23 | A. Basically. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. And as to whether or not Mr. Williams |
| | |

and Mr. Mitchell and OWC paid Mr. Hancock that \$1,000 a

- 1 month, you wouldn't know? At least at that time you
- 2 wouldn't know?
- 3 A. Well, we were aware of the fact that there --
- 4 at the time we were doing the audit, there were payments
- 5 being made under the debenture.
- And, again, this was an area where we
- 7 basically agreed with the company to do something a little
- 8 different than normal. And basically what we did, rather
- 9 than include the plant that had been constructed by
- 10 Mr. Hancock in rate base, we agreed with the company that we
- would include the \$1,000 payment under the debenture as a
- 12 separate cost of service item.
- 13 So we were aware that the payment requirement
- 14 was there and had -- and at that point in time at least, we
- were aware that some payments had been made.
- 16 Q. And you were aware that the customer was being
- 17 charged that and the theory would have been that it would
- have been paid out to Mr. Hancock?
- 19 A. That's the theory, correct.
- 20 Q. We've subsequently learned, have we not, that
- 21 that was not the case, that they were not paid \$1,000 a
- 22 month -- Mr. Hancock, do you know that?
- 23 A. That's my understanding, yes.
- Q. And, in fact, that culminated in a judgment in
- 25 Camden County for non-payment. Do you recall that?

| 1 | A. Yes. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Do you agree that the basis of Mr. Hancock's |
| 3 | debenture was hired services provided to OWC? What I mean |
| 4 | by hired services, materials put in the ground, dug up and |
| 5 | that kind of capital expenditure. |
| 6 | A. It was related to construction of water mains, |
| 7 | yes. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. You have been requested or at least |
| 9 | your division here, your staff, has been requested to go out |
| 10 | and find the various assets of OWC. Do you have any |
| 11 | recollection of that? |
| 12 | A. I not the way you put it, no. |
| 13 | Q. Well, I'm sorry. I probably inartfully asked |
| 14 | that question. Do you know what I'm driving at? |
| 15 | A. Not really. |
| 16 | Q. All right. There was a Commission request |
| 17 | that these assets of OWC be discovered and listed by Staff. |
| 18 | A. Okay. Now I know what you're referring to. |
| 19 | Q. And what is that |
| 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | Q what was that called? |
| 22 | A. Well, the Commission issued an order in a |
| | |

separate case regarding -- asking the Staff to provide

information regarding the company's service areas, regarding

the facilities that are located in those service areas and

23

24

- 1 certain other matters. And that culminated in the filing of
- 2 a Staff report in that case. I don't have those references
- 3 with me right now, but I can certainly get those at break
- 4 time and provide them to you.
- 5 Q. Would you be able to provide that along with
- 6 that e-mail at some point today before we adjourn?
- 7 A. Yes.
- Q. Thank you.
- 9 Do you know, as you sit here, whether that
- 10 Staff report was ever completed?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And can you tell me what -- do you remember
- what case that was in? And if you don't, you'll provide
- 14 them later so I just wanted to know if you knew.
- 15 A. I believe it's WO-2002-165. I'm not sure.
- 16 That's one of the things that I will confirm.
- 17 Q. All right. There was a question asked on
- 18 direct about the overcharges that occurred after July of
- 19 2001 for OWC's customers. Do you recall that testimony?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And that occurred after Debbie Williams took
- over the management of that company, didn't it?
- 23 A. If I could refer back to a document here.
- Q. Please.
- 25 A. Actually, the implementation of the rates that

| 1 | came | about | as | а | result | of | the | rate | case, | the | overcharges |
|---|------|-------|----|---|--------|----|-----|------|-------|-----|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

- 2 actually occurred May, June and July of 2001, which was
- 3 actually prior to the time that Ms. Williams became directly
- 4 involved.
- 5 Q. Or at least May and June was?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. So there may have been some overlap in July?
- 8 A. About two weeks overlap.
- 9 Q. All right. Did Mrs. Williams add a new
- dimension to the management team that you hadn't seen
- 11 before?
- 12 A. I believe she did, yes.
- 13 Q. And it was positive, wasn't it?
- 14 A. Yes, it was.
- 15 Q. Before that, how would you characterize the --
- 16 based on your supervision of OWC -- and let me ask you as a
- 17 prerequisite, how many years have you been supervising OWC
- 18 and their conduct with the PSC?
- 19 A. Well, I've been a manager of the Water and
- 20 Sewer Department for a little over seven years. And from
- 21 that standpoint, I have had direct involvement not only with
- 22 this company but all the water and sewer companies that we
- 23 regulate for that amount of time.
- Q. And how would you characterize the management
- 25 problems that may or may not have existed with OWC?

| 1 | A. Well, I think one of the things that we |
|----|--|
| 2 | experienced that did change once Mrs. Williams became |
| 3 | involved was a higher level of customer relations. She |
| 4 | seems to be and the people working with her, quite |
| 5 | honestly, seem to be much better at dealing with customers |
| 6 | than prior management. |
| 7 | And that was really one of the main complaints |
| 8 | we had from customers was was simply the customer |
| 9 | relations were very poor. And that is one example of |
| 10 | something that I can say, in my opinion, for certain has |
| 11 | improved. |
| 12 | Q. And how else would you characterize their past |
| 13 | management problems? Poor customer relations prior to |
| 14 | Debbie coming on. What else would you how would you |
| 15 | characterize it? |
| 16 | A. Oh, I think in general they had problems |
| 17 | similar to other small water and sewer companies. |
| 18 | Certainly, you know, they most of the companies or many |
| 19 | of the companies we regulate certainly have problems from |
| 20 | the standpoint of having the level of expertise that they |
| 21 | need on their staff. They have some lack of ability to go |
| 22 | out and and procure services for situations where they |
| 23 | don't have that expertise in-house. |
| 24 | And I really don't think their problems were |
| 25 | that abnormal overall. You can certainly point to, you |

- 1 know, specific situations that -- that are evidence of those
- 2 problems, but they're not terribly unusual.
- 3 Q. Other small companies that would be similar to
- 4 OWC, did you ever see any kind of legal fees the way they
- 5 seem to amass them at OWC?
- 6 A. Generally speaking, no. But I think also
- 7 there are very few of the other small water and sewer
- 8 companies that we regulate that were in the business, if you
- 9 will, of expanding their service areas.
- 10 A great deal of the costs associated with the
- 11 legal services and even some of the engineering services
- 12 that Osage Water had were related to those certificate
- 13 cases. And that's not the norm with other small companies.
- 14 Q. You would call this company -- would you
- 15 characterize it as litigious?
- 16 A. Well, not particularly. I mean, the fact that
- they're looking -- that they were looking to expand their
- 18 business and were required to file certificate cases doesn't
- 19 make them litigious, no.
- 20 Q. Let me ask you this question. When you did
- 21 review these legal fees, did you see time tickets and
- 22 billings?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. And, as I understand it, you basically allowed
- 25 about 25 cents on the dollar? Roughly speaking, that's what

- 1 you were willing to accept after reviewing -- that's what
- 2 Staff was willing to accept after reviewing these bills?
- 3 A. At the point in time when we reviewed them
- during the rate case process, that's correct.
- 5 Q. All right. I don't believe I have anything
- 6 further of you. I did ask you for two matters and did you
- 7 make a note of those?
- 8 A. I am right now, thank you.
- 9 MR. LORAINE: All right, sir. Thank you,
- 10 Judge.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Thank you.
- 12 For Osage Water?
- 13 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, your Honor.
- 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 15 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Johansen.
- 16 A. Good afternoon.
- 17 Q. Let's work backward from where Mr. Loraine
- 18 left off. With respect to legal fees incurred by a
- 19 regulated utility company, you would agree with me, would
- 20 you not, that some of those fees, as you've testified, would
- 21 be pertaining to certificate cases and would be capitalized
- 22 and allowable in rate base. Correct?
- 23 A. Correct.
- Q. Some of the fees would pertain -- for example,
- 25 if the company had a lawsuit with an entity such as

- 1 Mr. Hancock to rectify a problem where he had tampered with
- 2 a meter and the company incurred expenses in court enforcing
- 3 its tariff rules, those would not be capitalized, they would
- 4 be expensed; is that correct?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. And when you testified earlier that Staff's
- 7 position was that some \$90,000 was includable in rate base,
- 8 that doesn't mean it's not a legitimate company expense,
- 9 that's just what you would say is a capital expenditure?
- 10 A. My recollection of the review that we did,
- 11 that would be accurate.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. We basically were looking at it at that point
- 14 in time with -- with the main intent of determining the rate
- 15 base factors.
- 16 Q. So when you say 90,000 was included, that was
- 17 what -- you said, well, those numbers we see the value as
- 18 being a capital expense that could be put in rates?
- 19 A. That could have been, yes.
- Q. All right.
- 21 A. But the company did not agree to doing that.
- 22 Q. And at that point in time the company had
- 23 incurred significant expenses with respect to its Park View
- 24 Bay certificate area; is that correct?
- 25 A. I would imagine so, yes. I'm not remembering

- 1 the dates exactly, but that's probably true.
- 2 Q. And wasn't a part of the reason for setting
- 3 aside attorney's fees that no final decision had been
- 4 reached in that as to whether that would end up being
- 5 capitalized or expended?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. No, you don't think that was part of it?
- 8 A. It wasn't on our part.
- 9 Q. Not from the Staff's part?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. At that point in time Staff had a position on
- 12 that issue?
- 13 A. At that point in time the issue wasn't
- 14 resolved so there wasn't anything to decide as far as what
- 15 costs would be included and what wouldn't.
- 16 Q. Okay. But you would agree at that point in
- time that some of the legal expenses that you testified
- 18 about, \$390,000 would have been attributable to Park View
- 19 Bay litigation?
- 20 A. They probably were, yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. Now, does the Staff ever make a
- 22 determination whether or not a utility company owes an
- 23 obligation, or does it simply make a determination whether
- those obligations are going to be included in rate base or
- 25 excluded from rate base?

| 1 | A. Both. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. And when would you make a determination on |
| 3 | what a company owes? |
| 4 | A. Well, we look at expenses that the company has |
| 5 | incurred as part of our evaluation of determining what their |
| 6 | cost of service is. So if if there's not an expense that |
| 7 | has been incurred, there's nothing for us to consider for |
| 8 | inclusion, so |
| 9 | Q. All right. Let me rephrase the question. If |
| 10 | the company's incurred an expense, does the Staff ever |
| 11 | decide that the company is not obligated to pay that expense |
| 12 | or does the Staff simply say you may have incurred it, but |
| 13 | it's not going in our rate analysis? |
| 14 | A. We certainly do the latter. |
| 15 | Q. All right. |
| 16 | A. Probably not the former. |
| 17 | Q. Very good. Mr. Johansen, you testified about |
| 18 | receiving an e-mail from me regarding the proposal to |
| 19 | foreclose on Osage Water Company. Correct? |
| 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | O Let me hand you a file stamped copy of the |

21 Q. Let me hand you a file stamped copy of the

22 answer in this case, direct your attention to Exhibit D1

23 attached thereto, ask you if that's that e-mail?

24 A. That's just what I was looking for on my copy

25 and I believe it is, yes.

| 1 | Q. Very good. Do you have your copy there handy? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. I have it. It's how handy it is is another |
| 3 | point. Yes, I do. Thanks. |
| 4 | Q. And, Mr. Johansen, would you agree with me |
| 5 | that prior to the time that you received this application, |
| 6 | there was a telephone conversation with you regarding |
| 7 | potential options on Osage Water Company, including a |
| 8 | foreclosure? |
| 9 | A. That's correct, yes. |
| 10 | Q. So that would have occurred prior to the date |
| 11 | of this, August 14th? |
| 12 | A. Correct. |
| 13 | Q. And would you read for the Commission the text |
| 14 | of the e-mail you received? |
| 15 | A. Yes. It says, Dale, attached is a draft of a |
| 16 | possible application to bring before the Commission approval |
| 17 | of the transfer of the assets of OWC by foreclosure with the |
| 18 | anticipated successful bidder being Environmental Utilities. |
| 19 | I am copying Keith Krueger and Ruth O'Neill for their input |
| 20 | and comment as well. |
| 21 | As we discussed in light of the recent MDNR |
| 22 | AGO lawsuit, which would be Department of Natural Resources |
| 23 | and Attorney General's office, against OWC for activities of |
| | |

Pat Mitchell in Sedalia unrelated to the legitimate business

of OWC, it is probably past time to close out OWC and put

24

| 1 | its | problems | behind | all | of | us | so | that | we | can | focus | on |
|---|-----|----------|--------|-----|----|----|----|------|----|-----|-------|----|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

- 2 systems that work and resolving problems with them and
- 3 providing safe and adequate service to customers.
- 4 Obviously this isn't the type of transaction
- 5 that any of us have any experience with, so any comments,
- 6 suggestions or ideas would be welcome. GDW.
- 7 Q. Okay. Mr. Johansen, did you make any
- 8 comments, suggestions or ideas in response to that e-mail?
- 9 A. I don't believe that I had any further
- 10 correspondence or discussions with you between the time I
- 11 received it and the time the application was filed.
- 12 Q. Very good. Now, I believe you testified that
- in the conversation prior to receiving that e-mail, there
- 14 was discussion about different options, there could be a
- 15 foreclosure, there could be a bankruptcy, there could be a
- 16 receivership?
- 17 A. Correct. Those are the three that I
- 18 specifically remember being discussed.
- 19 Q. Do you know of any other possible resolutions
- for Osage Water Company's problems?
- 21 A. A sale of its assets outside any of those
- 22 three avenues.
- 23 Q. And you testified earlier that you believe
- there's some people out there who would be interested in
- buying the company's assets?

| | 1 | Α. | Ιf | not | in | total, | at | least | part, | yes. |
|--|---|----|----|-----|----|--------|----|-------|-------|------|
|--|---|----|----|-----|----|--------|----|-------|-------|------|

- 2 Q. And who would those people be?
- 3 A. I specifically have been advised that the City
- 4 of Osage Beach is interested in the assets that are in and
- 5 around the city. You testified earlier in this case that
- 6 you'd been approached by I believe the Cedar Glen Homeowners
- 7 Association about purchasing that system.
- 8 You and Mr. Mitchell specifically discussed in
- 9 your January 8th, 2002 board meeting the fact that you were
- 10 going to split the company up and that you were going to buy
- 11 certain assets and that he was going to buy certain assets.
- 12 So those are the ones that come to mind.
- 13 Q. And, Mr. Johansen, have you had any
- 14 discussions with the City of Osage Beach or have you had any
- 15 indication that they will pay money for any of Osage Water
- 16 Company's assets?
- 17 A. I have not discussed anything to that level of
- 18 detail with them.
- 19 Q. Okay. You know they'd be glad to have them,
- 20 but you don't know if they'd pay for them. Is that where
- 21 you're at with them?
- 22 A. I've been advised they're interested in owning
- them. That's the extent of the discussions I've had.
- 24 Q. All right. In the complaint -- did you
- 25 participate in preparation of the complaint itself?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Paragraph 45, if you would look at that with
- 3 me on page 16.
- A. If I can find my copy, I'd be glad to.
- 5 MR. KRUEGER: Did you find it?
- 6 THE WITNESS: No. Thanks. I'm sorry. Which
- 7 paragraph?
- 8 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 9 Q. Paragraph 45, page 16.
- 10 A. Okay. I have that.
- 11 Q. In that paragraph Staff has alleged that
- 12 representatives of the City, various homeowner associations
- and other entities have spoken to members of Staff about
- either operating or purchasing the assets of the company
- 15 upon liquidation.
- You've testified to the City, you've testified
- 17 that I testified to Cedar Glen, which would be a homeowners
- 18 association. Are there others, or was that simply not an
- 19 accurate statement in the complaint?
- 20 A. Well, from my perspective of the input to this
- 21 paragraph, what we've just discussed --
- 22 Q. That's everything you know?
- 23 A. -- that's everything I know of.
- 24 Q. Would there be someone else on Staff that
- would know of other people?

| 1 | A. I would not be surprised if that topic had |
|----|---|
| 2 | been raised to both Mr. Merciel and Mr. Hummel. I don't |
| 3 | know that it has. I would not be surprised. |
| 4 | Q. Did they participate also in preparation of |
| 5 | this complaint or was that your job? |
| 6 | A. They participated to some extent. Certainly |
| 7 | not to the extent I did. I don't recall personally asking |
| 8 | them for input to this this particular paragraph. They |
| 9 | were given the opportunity to review the whole document as |
| 10 | it was being prepared, so I would assume if they had input, |
| 11 | they would have provided it. I don't have personal |
| 12 | knowledge of that. |
| 13 | Q. All right. Now, Mr. Johansen, you testified |
| 14 | on direct that you have been in contact with a |
| 15 | representative of Missouri American Water Company with |
| 16 | respect to serving as a receiver in this matter? |
| 17 | A. Correct. |
| 18 | Q. Did you have any discussions as to what that |
| 19 | might cost? |
| 20 | A. No. We have not gone that far with them. |

- 20 Α. No. We have not gone that far with them.
- Do you have any reason to think that it would 21 Q.
- cost less than the operating costs that are currently being 22
- 23 incurred by the company?
- 24 A. I don't have any reason to believe it would be
- 25 more, less, the same or anything at this point. We simply

- 1 have not discussed that matter with them to be able to make
- 2 a determination on that issue.
- 3 Q. All right. Would you have any reason to
- 4 believe it would cost less than the current gross revenue of
- 5 the company for Missouri American to serve as receiver?
- A. I don't know what the company's current gross
- 7 revenue is, so I don't know.
- 8 Q. Okay. So basically we have an unknown expense
- 9 that could be incurred if a receiver is appointed. Is that
- where we're at at this point in time?
- 11 A. That's basically correct, yes.
- 12 Q. You would agree with me that Missouri American
- is not anticipating to do this for free?
- 14 A. I would assume they're not planning on doing
- it for free. They haven't told me that they won't.
- 16 Q. Okay. And would you agree with me that there
- would be no advantage to the customers of the company or to
- 18 the company itself for a receiver to be appointed who's
- 19 operating cost is going to be substantially more than what
- the company receives in revenues?
- 21 A. Well, if it would exceed the revenues, I think
- 22 that's obvious.
- 23 Q. Obviously it would not be to anybody's
- 24 advantage if that occurred?
- 25 A. Well, it wouldn't be to the receiver's

867 ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTERS 573-636-7551 JEFFERSON CITY, MO

- 1 advantage because you can't get more than what's there, so
- 2 they would be operating at a loss. It wouldn't make any
- 3 sense for them to do it either.
- 4 Q. Let's explore that statement a little bit. If
- 5 the receiver were to incur operating costs in excess of
- 6 revenues and, subsequently liquidated assets, would it be
- 7 entitled to recover those excess expenses out of the
- 8 proceeds of sale?
- 9 A. I believe it would, yes.
- 10 Q. So that would decrease whatever net recovery
- other creditors of Osage Water Company might otherwise
- 12 receive. Would you agree with that?
- 13 A. I believe it would, yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. And if the receiver for some reason
- 15 needed to operate the company for a long period of time,
- 16 would it be entitled to come into this Commission and ask
- for an increase in rates to cover its operating expenses?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Has that happened before in receivership
- 20 proceedings?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And did the Commission approve those rate
- 23 increases?
- A. I believe it did, yes.
- 25 Q. So potentially the appointment of a receiver

- 1 in the past has resulted in rate increases and could again
- in this instance since we do not know what the receiver
- 3 might cost?
- 4 A. It could, yes.
- 5 Q. Any reason to think that it wouldn't?
- 6 A. No reason to think that it would.
- 7 Q. Well, answer my question first.
- 8 A. Is there reason to believe that that won't
- 9 happen?
- 10 Q. Yes.
- 11 A. I have -- I have -- yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. Tell us the reason.
- 13 A. I'm not sure that they can't operate it at the
- 14 current revenues. They may very well be able to go in there
- and operate the company with the revenues that are
- 16 available. I'm not quite sure why that's not happening
- today so I'm not quite sure why a receiver couldn't do it.
- 18 Q. Okay. Mr. Johansen, the company received its
- 19 approved rate increase when? Do you recall when the tariff
- 20 actually became effective?
- 21 A. The tariff on the sewer case became effective
- 22 April 1, 2001. The water tariff became effective July 26th,
- 23 2001.
- Q. And, subsequently, the company was ordered to
- 25 credit customers back for the increase that it had received

| 1 | _ | | | | | | . 0 |
|---|-----|---------|-------------|--------|------|------|----------|
| 1 | Ior | another | three-month | perioa | ; ls | tnat | correct? |

- 2 A. The company refunded charges that it collected
- 3 before the tariff was approved by the Commission. It wasn't
- 4 a situation where the refund had to do with any monies that
- 5 the company didn't collect. It had to do with monies that
- 6 the company collected prior to the tariff being approved.
- 7 Q. Mr. Johansen, does the company get a whole lot
- 8 more money under the new rates than it did under the old
- 9 ones, or do you know?
- 10 A. Based on the information that existed at the
- 11 time those rates were designed, they were designed to
- increase the company's annual water operating revenues by a
- 13 little over \$54,000 and the company's sewer operating
- revenues by about \$4,000.
- 15 Q. Mr. Johansen, are you familiar with the
- Staff's accounting schedules from the rate case?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Do you have a copy of them with you?
- 19 A. I do not.
- 20 Q. All right. I'm going to hand you the --
- 21 MR. WILLIAMS: May I approach, your Honor?
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may.
- 23 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- Q. And while you're looking at that, I also want
- you to look at another document, which is the original

| 1 | company request |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Okay. |
| 3 | Q in the small company rate case. And I've |
| 4 | highlighted on that a particular statement. Are you |
| 5 | familiar with that original rate increase letter? |
| 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | Q. And would you tell the Commission what that |
| 8 | highlighted portion of that letter says? |
| 9 | A. Well, the paragraph that it's within is |
| 10 | talking about the reasons for the requested increase. And |
| 11 | the highlighted portion says, To allow for full and |
| 12 | part-time staff to be employed directly by the company |
| 13 | rather than provided on a contract basis from affiliates. |
| 14 | Q. And, Mr. Johansen, had that been a discussion |
| 15 | of a desirable operational change prior to the time that the |
| 16 | rate increase letter had been submitted to your office |
| 17 | between you and the company representatives? |
| 18 | A. I believe it was, yes. |
| 19 | Q. And looking at the accounting schedule, |
| 20 | Schedule 9-1 that's in that little red book you've got |

22 A. Okay.

there --

21

Q. -- if you look down to line 12 on that, it has several columns. It starts out with Water Testing, has a dollar expenditure of \$17,626. Do you see that number?

| 1 | 7\ | T ! m | sorry. | Which | nage | ara | 17011 | on? |
|---|----|---------|--------|---------|------|-----|-------|------|
| 1 | Α. | Τ . ΙΙΙ | SOLLV. | WIITCII | page | are | you | 0115 |

- 2 Q. Accounting Schedule 9-1. I believe it was the
- 3 page I had it flipped open to a moment ago.
- 4 A. Okay.
- 5 Q. See the line that starts out Water Testing?
- 6 A. Yes. Line 14.
- 7 Q. And would the number that's in Column B there,
- 8 the 17,626 reflect the company's 1999 expenditures for that
- 9 service?
- 10 A. I believe that's correct, yes. '99 was the
- 11 test year that we used.
- 12 Q. And that would have been expenditures incurred
- 13 principally to Water Laboratory Company for its services,
- 14 kind of the package deal in contract management?
- 15 A. Probably so, yes.
- 16 Q. And then in Column C there's an adjustment
- 17 negative 14,626. Correct?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. And that would have been a decrease that says
- 20 there Total Company Adjustment. That would have been taken
- 21 out of what the company had actually incurred because the
- company's going to hire its own employees. Correct?
- 23 A. To best answer that, if I could refer you back
- in that document to accounting Schedule 10-1, which is
- 25 the -- that's the number that's at the bottom right-hand

- 1 corner of the page I'm looking at.
- 2 Q. Yes.
- 3 A. That's the summary of the adjustments.
- 4 Q. Yes.
- 5 A. That particular adjustment was adjustment S-2.
- 6 The description says as follows, Reduce water testing
- 7 expense to company's proposed amount.
- Q. Correct.
- 9 A. Okay. That's --
- 10 Q. But you would agree that was because they're
- 11 no longer going to be a contract management with Water
- 12 Laboratory Company? It's not that the company was going to
- 13 quit doing water testing?
- 14 A. Right. I think that's probably correct.
- 15 Q. All right. Now, if you look up then on
- 16 line 3, Salaries O and M --
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. -- \$11,277?
- 19 A. Correct.
- Q. That's what the company had incurred in 1999;
- 21 is that correct?
- 22 A. Probably.
- 23 Q. Now, we took money out because we're not
- 24 getting contract operators. Can you tell us where we put it
- 25 back in for the additional employees for the company?

| 1 | Α. | | W∈ | ell, | there | 's t | two | areas | here | • | The | 0 | and | M |
|---|----------|----|-----|------|-------|------|-----|--------|------|---|-------|----|-----|-----|
| 2 | salaries | is | one | of | them. | Qu | ite | honest | ely, | Ι | belie | ve | · | and |

- 3 this is going on memory of a few years ago.
- 4 Q. Sure.
- 5 A. My recollection is that at that time there was
- 6 a transition basically that occurred to where the company
- 7 had, in fact, hired an operator. And my recollection,
- 8 again, is that the O and M salary as part of that
- 9 consideration was the fact that that person had been hired.
- 10 And that was different than the contractual arrangement that
- 11 had existed before.
- Q. Okay. So you're saying that Column B is not
- actual costs incurred by the company?
- 14 A. It is the booked costs as audited by the Staff
- 15 to reflect the ongoing expense related to that item, which
- is based on historical experience. Now, whether it was the
- fact that you had O and M expenses for the entire year or
- 18 whether it's the fact that we knew you had, in fact, hired
- 19 an O and M employee on December 1 and then we're recognizing
- 20 that and annualizing that going forward, that may very well
- 21 be the case. I do not recall.
- 22 Q. Well, if you would -- I apologize. I don't
- 23 have the exact same copy you do. If you would look with me
- 24 at these two schedules, one being in the water case and one
- 25 being in the sewer case.

874
ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTERS
573-636-7551 JEFFERSON CITY, MO

573-442-3600 COLUMBIA, MO

| 1 | A. | Uh-huh. |
|---|----|---------|
| 2 | 0 | T.E |

- 2 Q. If, in fact, this column is the actual
- 3 expenditures, you'd agree with me it totals some \$133,000
- 4 expended on operations?
- 5 A. The total of Column B on the water income
- 6 statement schedule is 133,235, yes.
- 7 Q. And then the jurisdictional adjustment would
- 8 be the amount that the Commission Staff recommended be put
- 9 in the rates; is that correct?
- 10 A. That's reflective of the company and Staff
- 11 agreement on that issue, yes.
- 12 Q. Can you tell from those tables whether as much
- was put in as had been previously incurred?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. You don't know the answer to that?
- 16 A. I don't know.
- 17 Q. All right. Now, Mr. Johansen, do you consider
- this complaint action to be a pretty serious matter?
- 19 A. Absolutely.
- 20 Q. And you would agree that it's very important
- 21 that the allegations of the complaint be true, accurate and
- 22 complete?
- 23 A. I do.
- Q. Mr. Johansen, would you agree that
- 25 Mr. Mitchell continues to be an officer and director of

| 1 | Osage | Water | Company? |
|---|-------|-------|----------|
| _ | CDage | Wacci | company. |

- 2 A. Based on everything I've seen, I would agree
- 3 with that.
- Q. Okay. Mr. Johansen, at the time this
- 5 complaint was prepared, would you agree that service to
- 6 Broadwater Bay subdivision had been restored and the
- 7 company's water pump and well was back in service?
- A. At that time, yes.
- 9 Q. Would you agree with me that paragraph 9 of
- 10 the complaint does not advise the Commission that the water
- 11 pump is back in service?
- 12 A. Well, the last sentence says, The company
- 13 restored service after the Commission authorized general
- 14 counsel, so on and so forth. So it does say that the
- 15 company finally restored service.
- 16 Q. Okay. Do you think that it's sufficient basis
- for the appointment of a receiver that interruption in
- 18 service occurred for a period of time?
- 19 A. Not that isolated incident, no.
- Q. Okay. And with respect to paragraph 10 of the
- 21 complaint, it goes on at length about the water well and the
- 22 wholesale agreement between Environmental Utilities and
- Osage Water Company. At the time you prepared this
- 24 complaint, had you seen a wholesale water agreement between
- 25 the two entities?

- 1 I had seen an agreement. I have not seen one 2 that has been approved by the Commission. 3 Q. But one has been submitted to the Commission? 4 Α. It has been submitted. It has not been 5 approved. 6 Okay. Do you have any reason to believe that 7 it would not be approved based on solely the terms of the 8 agreement? 9 Α. Prior to the --
- 10 MR. LORAINE: Judge, I'm going to object to
- 11 that. That calls for a legal conclusion. That's a matter
- 12 pending before the Public Service Commission and it's the
- 13 subject of a heated debate.
- 14 JUDGE WOODRUFF: I'm going to sustain the
- 15 objection.
- 16 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 17 Q. Has Staff taken a position with respect to
- 18 whether that agreement should be approved with respect to
- 19 the terms of the agreement?
- A. We have.
- 21 Q. And what position would that be?
- 22 A. The agreement as initially submitted, we
- 23 recommended that it not be approved.
- 24 Q. And the --
- 25 A. There have been amendments made to the

- 1 agreement. And I believe actually a copy of the amended
- 2 agreement was recently attached to a pleading in the
- 3 reference case. Our opinion is that the amendments made to
- 4 the agreement satisfy our concerns expressed in the original
- 5 recommendation. We have not formally filed a recommendation
- 6 yet, but --
- 7 Q. Well, if the Commission approved that
- 8 agreement, would it resolve the concerns that Staff has
- 9 expressed in paragraph 10 of the complaint?
- 10 A. It would result in water service being
- 11 available on a long-term basis. The fact that -- it
- 12 wouldn't resolve the fact that it's taken so long to get to
- where they should have been a long time ago.
- Q. Okay. But would it resolve the issues raised
- in paragraph 10 of the complaint?
- 16 A. It would not resolve the issue of the fact
- that it's taken two and a half years to get to where they
- 18 should have been two and a half years ago. It gets to the
- 19 point where there is water service supply, yes.
- Q. Time is your concern?
- 21 A. Absolutely.
- 22 Q. All right. In paragraph 11 of the complaint,
- 23 you make reference to the formal complaint in Case
- 24 No. WR-2001-195?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Why didn't you tell the Commission that that 2 had been settled on terms satisfactory to the Staff? 3 Well, the record in the case is the record in the case and it's there. 4 5 You find it significant to -- it's important Ο. 6 to advise the Commission of complaints without telling the Commission that they've been resolved? 7 8 I think, as I mentioned early this morning, 9 the important thing about that complaint was the fact that 10 we had to file it to start with. The fact that it was resolved through mediation and to the satisfaction of both 11
- 12 parties is a matter of record. I see. Mr. Johansen, is it your opinion that 13 14 Environmental Utilities is a competing utility with Osage
- Water Company? 16 Α. I think to some degree it is, but from the 17 standpoint of proposing to provide like services in like service areas, it is not. 18
- 19 That would be impossible without the Q. 20 Commission approving it; isn't that correct?
- 21 Α. In theory, yes.

- 22 Q. Okay. So you would agree that -- and it has 23 not requested nor, to your knowledge, is it providing 24 competing services in the same area; is that true?
- 25 Α. That's correct.

| 1 | Q. So it really doesn't compete with Osage Water |
|----|--|
| 2 | Company? |
| 3 | A. From that aspect of competition, it does not. |
| 4 | Q. And with respect to potential competition for |
| 5 | future customers in other areas, that would be really not |
| 6 | competition in business, but competition for Commission |
| 7 | approval, wouldn't it? |
| 8 | A. It would be competition for business subject |
| 9 | to Commission approval. |
| 10 | Q. So it would be up to the Commission to decide |
| 11 | we're going to pick A or we're going to pick B or we're |
| 12 | going to let them both serve; isn't that |
| 13 | A. Correct. |
| 14 | Q. Mr. Johansen, what customer or customers of |
| 15 | Osage Water Company are in imminent danger of losing their |
| 16 | water or sewer service? |
| 17 | A. I'm not aware of any today. |
| 18 | Q. Were you aware of any on October 7th of 2002? |
| 19 | A. I personally wasn't, no. |
| 20 | Q. Do you know any other member of Staff who was |
| 21 | or who might have such knowledge and participated in the |
| 22 | participation of the complaint in this action and not |
| 23 | conveyed that knowledge to you? |
| 24 | A. The people that I am aware of that were |
| 25 | directly involved in preparing the complaint were |

| 1 Mr. Krueger, Ms. Kizito, myself, Jim Merciel and Man | 1 | Mr | krueger, | Ms. | Kızıto, | myseli, | Jım | Merciel | and | Marti |
|--|---|----|----------|-----|---------|---------|-----|---------|-----|-------|
|--|---|----|----------|-----|---------|---------|-----|---------|-----|-------|

- 2 Hummel.
- I don't have, as I mentioned, any personal
- 4 knowledge. Regarding the question you asked, whether they
- 5 have personal knowledge or not is their personal knowledge.
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: I don't believe I have any
- 7 further questions, your Honor.
- 8 JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right. It's time to come
- 9 up for questions from the Bench, but we'll take a break
- 10 before we do that.
- 11 MR. LORAINE: Your Honor, just as a matter of
- 12 procedure, I have a short witness in rebuttal. I don't know
- 13 what the Court's plans are going to be, but he's from the
- 14 DNR and he won't be very long. I mean, short, you know --
- 15 short in time, duration. And I asked Mr. Krueger if I could
- take him temporarily out of order for that person's
- 17 convenience. He has requested that. I would ask the Court
- 18 to consider that issue.
- 19 JUDGE WOODRUFF: I will certainly consider
- 20 that. And I want to ask the parties in general as well what
- 21 is left in this case. How many witnesses are we facing and
- is there any prospect of finishing it today? Mr. Krueger,
- how many more witnesses do you have?
- 24 MR. KRUEGER: The Staff plans to call one more
- 25 witness, Pat Mitchell. I don't think it will take a long

| 1 | time for him to testify, but I've consistently misjudged |
|----|---|
| 2 | that in this case. |
| 3 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. And Public Counsel? |
| 4 | MS. O'NEILL: Your Honor, we have one witness, |
| 5 | Kim Bolin and I expect that that will not that her |
| 6 | testimony will not take a long time. |
| 7 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: For Hancock? |
| 8 | MR. LORAINE: Judge, I have Mr. Hancock, which |
| 9 | I don't believe will be very long. I have Mr. Jones, who |
| 10 | I've just talked with you about, which will be a very short |
| 11 | in duration witness. Expert Witness Cochran will be |
| 12 | might be on a little while on direct, but last time he |
| 13 | testified nobody asked him any questions on cross, so I |
| 14 | don't know. |
| 15 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. And then Mr. Mitchell |
| 16 | will be testifying for Staff already. |
| 17 | And for Osage Water? |
| 18 | MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm certain |
| 19 | Mr. Mitchell will be testifying for the company. We may or |
| 20 | may not cover his testimony while he's on the stand for |
| 21 | Staff. |
| 22 | I have not heard all of the evidence in this |
| | |

not yet identified. I would have potential of calling

23

24

25

case. I may have Rebuttal Testimony beyond that that I have

 $\operatorname{Mr.}$ Jeffery Smith, recalling Debra Williams to the stand and

| 1 pot | ential | \circ t | calling | Chris | Koram | t.o | the | stand. |
|-------|--------|-----------|---------|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------|

- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Well, that sounds like a lot
- 3 to do in the next two hours.
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: I don't think there's any
- 5 reasonable likelihood you're going to get it done in the
- 6 next two days.
- 7 JUDGE WOODRUFF: As I understand it, there's
- 8 already a conflict for tomorrow. Looking at the
- 9 Commission's calendar, next Wednesday, Thursday and Friday
- 10 are available. And during the break, if you'd discuss
- 11 amongst yourselves and let me know what days you all will be
- 12 available. We are now adjourned until 3:15.
- 13 (A RECESS WAS TAKEN.)
- 14 JUDGE WOODRUFF: Did you have any discussion
- 15 about dates for tomorrow?
- 16 MR. KRUEGER: We did. Not very successful,
- 17 I'm afraid.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. What do we have?
- 19 MR. WILLIAMS: I don't think anyone has any
- 20 dates next week, your Honor.
- 21 JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. I know the 14th, 15th
- 22 and 19th are also available.
- 23 MS. O'NEILL: I'm available on the 14th and
- 24 15th. I'm not sure about the 19th. I have a hearing
- 25 sketched in, but I'm not sure what it is, so I don't know if

- 1 it's still on. 2 JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. 3 MS. O'NEILL: But the 14th and 15th I have. MR. KRUEGER: I would be available on those 4 5 dates. 6 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm available on the 14th and 15th, but not the 19th. 7 8 JUDGE WOODRUFF: Mr. Loraine, are you 9 available? MR. LORAINE: No. 10 JUDGE WOODRUFF: You're not available? 11 12 MR. LORAINE: I have no idea, your Honor. I'd 13 have to get back with you tomorrow. If you all can get two dates together, I'd be happy to try, but I don't know. I 14 did not bring my calendar. 15 JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. Well, then there's the 16 17 other matter of taking Mr. Loraine's witness out of order. I propose we go ahead and do that now if he's available. 18 19 MR. LORAINE: He's here. 20 JUDGE WOODRUFF: Mr. Johansen, you can go ahead and have a seat in the back for awhile and we'll bring 21
- MR. JOHANSEN: I need to get all my stuff from up here, so it doesn't confuse him.

JUDGE WOODRUFF: Certainly.

this other witness up.

22

| 1 | (Witness sworn.) |
|----|---|
| 2 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may be seated. |
| 3 | MR. LORAINE: May it please the court, your |
| 4 | Honor. |
| 5 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Pardon me? |
| 6 | MR. LORAINE: May it please the court. |
| 7 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Yes. |
| 8 | STEVE JONES, having been sworn, testified as follows: |
| 9 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. LORAINE: |
| 10 | Q. Sir, for the record would you please state |
| 11 | your name. |
| 12 | A. Steve Jones, J-o-n-e-s. |
| 13 | Q. Mr. Jones, you're employed with the Public |
| 14 | Drinking Water as unit chief with the DNR; is that true? |
| 15 | A. No, I'm not. I'm currently employed as an |
| 16 | environmental engineer with the Public Drinking Water |
| 17 | Program in charge of the state revolving fund. |
| 18 | Q. All righty. Were you employed in the capacity |
| 19 | I indicated to you May 13th of 2002? |
| 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | Q. And at that time, sir, you were I believe |
| 22 | you had some correspondence with Mr. Williams and some |
| 23 | discussions with Mr. Greg Williams and your reference was |
| 24 | Golden Glade water systems. Do you know what I'm talking |
| 25 | about? |

- 1 A. Yes, I do.
- 2 Q. And there's been an exhibit I showed you
- 3 before coming in here. It's marked as Exhibit No. 11.
- 4 MR. LORAINE: May I approach the witness,
- 5 Judge?
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: You certainly may.
- 7 BY MR. LORAINE:
- 8 Q. You've had an opportunity to review that prior
- 9 to coming in here?
- 10 A. Yes, I have.
- 11 Q. And what was your purpose in writing this
- 12 letter to Mr. Williams, sir?
- 13 A. That particular correspondence was follow-up
- 14 to a telephone conversation with Mr. Williams that he said
- 15 he had one of the wells in Eagle Woods water system that was
- out of service and he was under emergency operating
- 17 conditions where he needed to hook on to Golden Glade water
- 18 in order to serve his customers over on Eagle Woods side.
- 19 Q. All right. And the sole purpose of this was
- 20 for that purpose and that purpose alone?
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 Q. Was it your understanding that when the Golden
- 23 Glade -- pardon me -- when the well was in repair, that he
- 24 would otherwise comply with the state's regulations? Was
- 25 that your understanding?

- 1 A. Well, the understanding was that he would
- 2 repair the well and return Eagle Woods to a multi-family
- 3 operated water system.
- 4 Q. And take it off the Golden Glade well?
- 5 A. Right. Or either submit documentation for
- 6 approval for remaining hooked on to the Golden Glade water
- 7 system.
- 8 Q. And that would have been following the
- 9 regulations of the state of Missouri --
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. -- DNR and PSC?
- 12 A. Right.
- 13 Q. You didn't, by any means, mean to surplant the
- 14 process that goes on at the Public Service Commission by
- 15 this letter, did you?
- 16 A. No.
- Q. And, in fact, all you were doing is responding
- 18 to an emergency phone recall --
- 19 A. Right.
- 20 Q. -- call to you?
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 MR. LORAINE: I have nothing further of this
- 23 witness, Judge.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. Then for
- 25 cross-examination we'll begin with Staff.

| 1 | MR. KRUEGER: No questions, your Honor. |
|----|---|
| 2 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: For Public Counsel? |
| 3 | MS. O'NEILL: No questions, your Honor. |
| 4 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: For Osage? |
| 5 | MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, your Honor. |
| 6 | CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILLIAMS: |
| 7 | Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Jones. You have a copy of |
| 8 | this letter with you? |
| 9 | A. I |
| 10 | Q. Or read it recently? |
| 11 | A. I've just read it. |
| 12 | Q. You would agree that this letter was actually |
| 13 | written some time after the emergency interruption of |
| 14 | service occurred? |
| 15 | A. I believe. I believe so, yes. |
| 16 | Q. And in paragraph 2 of that letter you |
| 17 | establish certain conditions that the department wanted to |
| 18 | have complied with in order for a permanent connection |
| 19 | between Eagle Woods and Golden Glade to remain in place; is |
| 20 | that correct? |
| 21 | A. That is correct. |
| 22 | Q. To your knowledge, did the company submit |
| 23 | engineering plans and specifications regarding Eagle Woods? |
| 24 | A. They did submit documentations regarding Eagle |
| 25 | Woods. |
| | |

| 1 | Q. And that was received by your department? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | MR. WILLIAMS: I have no further questions. |
| 4 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: And I have no questions from |
| 5 | the Bench, so there will be no recross. |
| 6 | Any redirect? |
| 7 | MR. LORAINE: Yes, Judge. |
| 8 | REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. LORAINE: |
| 9 | Q. That means that that was put in that |
| 10 | portion of that letter was put in there so there's no |
| 11 | mistake that he had to follow state regulations if this |
| 12 | emergency condition wasn't resolved immediately? |
| 13 | A. That that's right. If Mr. Williams wanted |
| 14 | to pursue permanent connections, he would have to pursue |
| 15 | approval to remain connected. And that's the documentations |
| 16 | he submitted. |
| 17 | Q. And no question in your mind that he has not |
| 18 | received any permission from your agency to have a permanent |
| 19 | connection there? |
| 20 | A. That is correct. It's still under review. |
| 21 | MR. LORAINE: Thank you. |
| 22 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Thank you. And, Mr. Jones, |
| 23 | thank you for coming. You can step down. You are excused. |
| 24 | MR. LORAINE: May he be excused then, Judge? |
| 25 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Yes. |
| | |

- 1 MR. LORAINE: Thank you, Mr. Jones.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right. Let's bring
- 3 Mr. Johansen back to the Bench -- or excuse me, back to the
- 4 box.
- 5 DALE JOHANSEN, having been previously sworn, testified as
- 6 follows:
- 7 QUESTIONS BY JUDGE WOODRUFF:
- 8 Q. And I do have some questions --
- 9 A. Okay.
- 10 Q. -- from the Bench. Has there been any
- 11 interest at all that you've been aware of anyone buying the
- 12 company as a whole and operating all of its units?
- 13 A. Not to my knowledge, no.
- 14 Q. Okay. Missouri American is not interested in
- 15 that?
- 16 A. Mr. Abernathy has indicated to me that they
- have had some discussions about that, but he has not gone so
- far as to say that they are seriously considering that.
- 19 Q. Is that because some of the units are
- 20 profitable and other units are not?
- 21 A. I really can't speak to that. I don't know.
- 22 Q. Okay. So it sounds like from your perspective
- 23 then a break up of the company's operating units would be
- 24 necessary?
- 25 A. Well, I don't know that it would -- it would

- be necessary if it came to the point where the company's
- 2 assets were actually for sale formally. I certainly think
- 3 that is a possibility, yes.
- 4 Q. Okay. Is there a possibility that if the
- 5 assets are broken up in that way, that the profitable pieces
- 6 will be purchased by viable operators? Is there a danger
- 7 that some systems will be orphaned, that no one will want to
- 8 buy them?
- 9 A. Well, that's certainly a concern that the
- 10 Staff would have. And I think, as I mentioned earlier, the
- 11 preference would be to see the assets sold as a whole.
- 12 Simply -- and one of the reasons for it is the very purpose
- of that question.
- 14 Q. What would you expect a receiver to do in that
- 15 situation where profitable assets are gone, unprofitable
- left? They'd have to continue operating at a loss?
- 17 A. That would certainly be a possibility, or they
- 18 would have to be disposed of at a -- at a loss or liquidated
- 19 at a loss.
- 20 Q. And how do you liquidate it? I mean,
- 21 obviously customers are still going to want to get water and
- 22 sewer service.
- 23 A. Correct. That's -- that's a definite serious
- 24 problem and a possibility. And that's -- you know, that's
- one of the reasons we would certainly prefer to see that it

- 1 would be sold in total.
- 2 Q. Okay. Now, if a receiver were to come in and
- 3 take over the operations of Osage Water, they would take
- 4 over those operations still subject to all the debts of
- 5 Osage Water, would they not?
- 6 A. The debts would not go away, that's correct.
- 7 Basically, what a receiver would do is come in and operate
- 8 the company in place of the current owners and they would
- 9 operate under the same rate structure that currently exists.
- There would not be a resolution of any of the
- 11 outstanding debts, as I understand it, until such time that
- 12 the assets were, in fact, liquidated. And at that point the
- 13 debts would be satisfied to the extent they could be from
- 14 the liquidation.
- 15 Q. The receiver could face the prospect of
- 16 multiple lawsuits then, is that correct, from various
- 17 creditors attempting to make collection?
- 18 A. I -- I assume they would be subject to that,
- 19 but I'm really not sure because they would be acting under
- 20 direction of the court. And I -- I really don't know, you
- 21 know, how that might play out.
- 22 Q. Okay. And presumably then they could have
- 23 legal costs of their own to be incurred on behalf of the
- 24 company?
- 25 A. That's a possibility, yes.

| 1 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. Okay. I don't believe |
|----|--|
| 2 | I have any other questions, so we'll go to recross based on |
| 3 | questions from the Bench. And beginning with Public |
| 4 | Counsel? |
| 5 | MS. O'NEILL: Thank you. |
| 6 | RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. O'NEILL: |
| 7 | Q. Mr. Johansen, does the receivership statute |
| 8 | have any requirement in it that potential buyers for |
| 9 | liquidated assets be identified before a receiver can be |
| 10 | sought, to your knowledge? |
| 11 | A. Before a receiver can be sought? |
| 12 | Q. Can even be sought? |
| 13 | A. No, I don't believe it does. |
| 14 | Q. And certainly, as you've previously testified, |
| 15 | any sale of the assets of the company, whether it's the |
| 16 | company as a going concern or parcels of service territories |
| 17 | would have to be approved by the Commission. Correct? |
| 18 | A. That's my understanding, yes. |
| 19 | Q. And the Commission would have the same |
| 20 | standards it has for any other transaction like that? |
| 21 | A. I would assume so, yes. |
| 22 | MS. O'NEILL: No further questions. |
| 23 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: For Hancock? |

25 RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. LORAINE:

24

893
ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTERS
573-636-7551 JEFFERSON CITY, MO
573-442-3600 COLUMBIA, MO

MR. LORAINE: One question.

- 1 Q. Have you ever heard of a proceeding called an
- 2 interpleader proceeding, sir?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 MR. LORAINE: All right. I can't ask him any
- 5 more questions then, Judge.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. And for Osage?
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, your Honor.
- 8 RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 9 Q. Mr. Johansen, do you have your copy of the
- 10 complaint there?
- 11 A. I -- yes, somewhere.
- 12 Q. Would you --
- 13 A. I do.
- 14 Q. Would you look with me on page 10, paragraphs
- 15 22 and 23?
- 16 A. I have that.
- Q. Would you agree with me that Staff has taken
- 18 the position in this case that Osage Water Company retains
- 19 the legal authority to liquidate its own assets and wind up
- 20 its affairs?
- 21 MR. KRUEGER: Your Honor, I'd object to this.
- 22 I don't believe it was covered by any questions from the
- 23 Bench.
- 24 JUDGE WOODRUFF: I'm going to overrule the
- objection.

| 1 | THE | WITNESS: | Ιt | I | don't | know | of | anything |
|---|-----|----------|----|-------|-------|------|----|----------|
| | | | | | | | | |

- 2 that would keep it from doing that at this point.
- 3 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 4 Q. So appointing a receiver to liquidate would
- 5 not give the receiver any powers that the company doesn't
- 6 already have; is that correct?
- 7 A. Basically, yes.
- 8 Q. It would just mean that somebody else is doing
- 9 it. And if this Commission were to decide that the best
- interest of the public were to be served by Osage Water
- 11 Company being liquidated through sale of its assets, it
- could simply order the company to do that, couldn't it?
- 13 A. I'm not sure if it could or not, honestly.
- 14 Q. But if the company indicated it was willing to
- wind up its affairs and liquidate its assets and that's
- 16 essentially what the Staff contemplates would happen in a
- 17 receivership, there's no reason why the Commission shouldn't
- 18 just tell the company to go ahead and do that, is there?
- 19 A. Well, as I said, I'm not sure the Commission
- 20 has the authority to direct the owners of the company to
- 21 sell its assets.
- 22 Q. Okay. But my question was, if the company
- asks the Commission for authority to liquidate its assets,
- is there any reason why the Commission couldn't just
- 25 authorize the company to do that as opposed to appointing a

| 1 | receiver through a circuit court proceeding to do the same |
|----|--|
| 2 | thing? |
| 3 | A. Oh, there's if there was an application |
| 4 | before the Commission on behalf of the company to do that, |
| 5 | the Commission could certainly act on that application. And |
| 6 | that would potentially be an option to going through the |
| 7 | full receivership process and achieving the same thing. |
| 8 | MR. WILLIAMS: Then, your Honor, for the |
| 9 | record, the company would advise the Commission that it |
| 10 | would be its desired request that if this Commission should |
| 11 | decide that the liquidation of its assets is something that |
| 12 | is desirable and in the public interest, the company would |
| 13 | request the Commission to direct the company to liquidate |
| 14 | its own assets as opposed to appointing a receiver. |
| 15 | MR. LORAINE: Furthermore, Judge, for the |
| 16 | record, if we're making statements, Mr. Hancock would be |
| 17 | happy to liquidate the corporation if that's chosen to do so |
| 18 | and he'd be happy to do it under the supervision and |
| 19 | direction of the PSC. |
| 20 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: And he's speaking as a |
| 21 | shareholder of the corporation? |
| 22 | MR. LORAINE: A debtor and preferred |
| 23 | shareholder. He is not a common shareholder. |
| 24 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: I understand. |
| 25 | MR. LORAINE: Yes. And he is the second |
| | 896 ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTERS |

- largest debtor, I believe.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. Any redirect then?
- 3 MR. KRUEGER: Yes, your Honor. Thank you.
- 4 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KRUEGER:
- 5 Q. You testified about the small company rate
- 6 increase case. Do you recall that testimony?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And you said that the settlement agreement was
- 9 designed to produce an increase in water revenues of \$54,000
- 10 so; is that correct?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. And an increase in sewer revenues of about
- 13 \$4,000?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. So that would be a total increase in revenues
- 16 of about \$58,000 per year?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. Which is roughly \$5,000 per month?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. Did you hear Mrs. Williams testify that the
- 21 company's revenues now are approximately \$15,000 per month?
- 22 A. I do not recall that, no.
- 23 Q. Okay. Do you know what the company's current
- 24 revenues are?
- 25 A. I do not.

| 1 | Q. And do you know what the revenues were prior |
|----|---|
| 2 | to the rate increase case? |
| 3 | A. The accounting schedules that I was referring |
| 4 | to earlier would show what the company's annualized revenues |
| 5 | were based on that test year. What that number is, I don't |
| 6 | recall right off the top of my head. |
| 7 | Q. Do you know approximately how much of a |
| 8 | percentage increase in the company's revenues resulted from |
| 9 | the settlement of this rate case? |
| 10 | A. I may have that number. The on the sewer |
| 11 | operation, the Disposition Agreement reflects that the |
| 12 | increase of \$3,960 is approximately 8.77 percent increase in |
| 13 | the annual sewer operating revenues. |
| 14 | And for the water system, the Disposition |
| 15 | Agreement reflects that the increase is approximately |
| 16 | well, as stated in the agreement, was approximately |
| 17 | 116.35 percent. That number is actually would be a |
| 18 | little bit different than that because of the increase that |
| 19 | was that was actually approved, but it would be probably |
| 20 | still somewhere in the area of 110 percent. |
| 21 | Q. Thank you. |
| 22 | Mr. Williams asked you some questions about |
| 23 | some accounting schedules that he showed me he showed |
| 24 | you. I did not see them, but I want to ask you a couple of |
| 25 | questions about that. In order to the accounting |
| | |

- 1 schedules that he showed you, was one of them pertaining to
- water operations and the other for sewer operations?
- 3 A. I believe he showed me both, yes.
- 4 Q. So in order to determine the total effect on
- 5 the company, you'd have to look at both of those together;
- 6 is that right?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. So a dollar that was spent for some purpose
- 9 would not show up on both schedules, but it would be on one
- 10 or the other?
- 11 A. It -- I believe it would be on one or the
- 12 other, yes.
- 13 Q. Do you know if the accounting schedules that
- 14 he showed you and that you discussed with him were the final
- 15 accounting schedules on which the settlement of that case
- was based?
- 17 A. I believe they were. They appeared to be
- 18 copies of the accounting schedules that were, in fact, filed
- 19 by the Staff in the case.
- 20 Q. With regard to the wholesale agreement --
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. -- between Environmental Utilities and Osage
- Water Company, you have seen that agreement?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And it has been submitted to the Staff?

| 1 | A. The original agreement was actually filed in |
|----|---|
| 2 | the case as part of the case papers by the company. |
| 3 | Subsequently, there has been a modification to that |
| 4 | agreement. That was provided to the parties at the |
| 5 | pre-hearing conference about a week or so, maybe two weeks |
| 6 | ago now. And, subsequently, that modification was attached |
| 7 | to a pleading and filed in the case. |
| 8 | Q. Mr. Williams asked you some questions about |
| 9 | the contents of the complaint. Do you understand that the |
| 10 | complaint is not evidence in this case? |
| 11 | A. That's my understanding, yes. |
| 12 | Q. Do you know if the complaint was verified? |
| 13 | A. Based on what I consider verified, the way I |
| 14 | file if I file pre-filed testimony with an affidavit, |
| 15 | which makes it a verified document, I don't believe it was. |
| 16 | Q. Just as the company's answer is not evidence |
| 17 | and is not verified; is that correct? |
| 18 | A. That's correct. |
| 19 | Q. It's just a pleading? |
| 20 | A. Correct. |
| 21 | Q. Nonetheless, did you attempt in helping to |
| 22 | prepare this complaint to make it as accurate as possible? |
| 23 | A. Certainly. |
| 24 | Q. But the evidence in this case is presented in |

this hearing?

| 4 | | | |
|---|----|--------------------------------|----------|
| 1 | 7\ | $\neg \neg \neg \neg + ! \neg$ | aarraat |
| 1 | Α. | Illat S | correct. |

- 2 Q. Has the complaint been offered as evidence in
- 3 this case?
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm going to object
- 5 to counsel, in essence, making some kind of argument on the
- 6 record through a question and answer session with this
- 7 witness. This is not a factual inquiry that he's making.
- 8 It appears to be more designed to elicit a position
- 9 statement of some sort.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Mr. Loraine?
- 11 MR. LORAINE: Judge, he's entitled to ask
- 12 questions off of the complaint just like Mr. Williams is.
- 13 There's nothing wrong with introducing pleadings into the
- evidence and discussing them.
- 15 MR. KRUEGER: The question is whether the
- 16 complaint has been offered as an exhibit in this case.
- 17 That's a factual question. It's the only question before
- 18 the Commission at this time. And I will inform the
- 19 Commission that this is the last question along this line
- 20 that I have.
- 21 JUDGE WOODRUFF: I'm going to overrule the
- 22 objection. You can answer the question.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I don't believe it has.
- 24 BY MR. KRUEGER:
- 25 Q. Did you hear the testimony of Martin Hummel

- 1 this morning in regard to the services that the company
- 2 provides?
- A. Most of it, yes.
- 4 Q. Did you hear him testify about the operating
- 5 conditions of the company's facilities?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And did he testify about whether the operating
- 8 conditions of the facilities placed at risk the company's
- 9 ability to continue to provide safe and adequate service to
- 10 its customers?
- 11 A. I believe he did, yes.
- 12 MR. KRUEGER: Thank you. That's all the
- 13 questions I have, your Honor.
- 14 JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right. And,
- 15 Mr. Johansen, you may step down.
- 16 And, Staff, you can call your next witness.
- 17 MR. KRUEGER: Pat Mitchell.
- 18 MR. LORAINE: Judge, a procedural matter. I
- 19 had asked Mr. Hancock subject to recall to provide me with a
- 20 document --
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: You mean Mr. Johansen?
- 22 MR. LORAINE: I'm sorry. Yes. If it's here,
- 23 if we can mark them, I won't go through talking with him
- 24 anymore. I just want to mark them.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: Come on forward and we'll

902

| 1 | mark those documents then. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. LORAINE: Thank you, Judge. Your Honor, |
| 3 | what are the next two numbers, please? |
| 4 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: 33 and 34. |
| 5 | MR. LORAINE: Your Honor, for the record, I |
| 6 | would move for the admission of Exhibit 33, which is the |
| 7 | e-mail and the response that Mr. Johansen made reference to. |
| 8 | And Exhibit 34 is the third Staff report, |
| 9 | which we talked about. And Mr. Johansen said he did refer |
| 10 | to the wrong case number and that the proper case number is |
| 11 | 2002-163. |
| 12 | With those matters, I would move for the |
| 13 | admission of 33 and 34 into evidence. And I do not have any |
| 14 | other copies. I just was handed one. |
| 15 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: You can provide copies later. |
| 16 | MR. LORAINE: Thank you. |
| 17 | MS. O'NEILL: Can I see the proposed exhibits, |
| 18 | please? |
| 19 | MR. LORAINE: Your Honor, for the record, I |
| 20 | would be moving for those admissions as soon as counsel is |
| | |

JUDGE WOODRUFF: Yes.

MS. O'NEILL: We have no objection, your

Honor.

21 done with them.

JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right.

| 1 | MS. O'NEILL: We would like copies provided. |
|----|---|
| 2 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Certainly. Exhibits 33 and |
| 3 | 34 have been offered into evidence and there's been no |
| 4 | objection. They will be received into evidence and if you'd |
| 5 | provide us with copies as soon as possible. |
| 6 | (EXHIBIT NOS. 33 AND 34 WERE MARKED FOR |
| 7 | IDENTIFICATION AND RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) |
| 8 | (Witness sworn.) |
| 9 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may be seated and you may |
| 10 | inquire. |
| 11 | MR. KRUEGER: Thank you, your Honor. |
| 12 | WILLIAM P. MITCHELL, having been sworn, testified as |
| 13 | follows: |
| 14 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KRUEGER: |
| 15 | Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Mitchell. |
| 16 | A. Good afternoon. |
| 17 | Q. State your name and address for the record, |
| 18 | please. |
| 19 | A. My name is William P. Mitchell. My mailing |
| 20 | address is P.O. Box 816, Linn Creek 65052. |
| 21 | Q. Are you the person that has been referred to |
| 22 | from time to time during this hearing as Pat Mitchell? |
| 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q. Are you a shareholder of Osage Water Company? |
| 25 | A. Yes. |
| | |

| 1 | Q | | What kind of stock do you own? |
|----|----------|--------|---|
| 2 | A | | Common and preferred. |
| 3 | Q | | How much of that which of that stock is |
| 4 | voting s | tock? | |
| 5 | А | ٠. | Common. |
| 6 | Q | | How much voting how much common stock do |
| 7 | you own? | | |
| 8 | А | | Half. |
| 9 | Q | | 50 percent of the voting stock? |
| 10 | А | ٠. | Yes. |
| 11 | Q | | And the other 50 percent being owned by |
| 12 | Mr. Will | iams? | |
| 13 | А | ٠. | Yes. |
| 14 | Q | | Are you an officer of the company? |
| 15 | А | | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | | What office do you hold? |
| 17 | А | | President. |
| 18 | Q | | How long have you been president? |
| 19 | А | ٠. | Since January this year. |
| 20 | Q | | January 2002? |
| 21 | А | | I believe so, yes. |
| 22 | Q | | And what are your duties as president? |
| 23 | А | ٠. | Generally, the duties of the president of the |
| 24 | corporat | ion ha | ave always been to preside over the meetings |
| 25 | and deal | with | issues outside the corporation; in other |

- 1 words, acquiring new customers as -- or new territories and
- 2 that sort of issues. Does not really deal with the
- 3 day-to-day operation of the system.
- 4 Q. Where are those duties delineated? Is it in
- 5 the bylaws or in some other documents?
- 6 A. No. It's just a tradition. It's just the way
- 7 the company's always been operated.
- 8 Q. By agreement among the shareholders?
- 9 A. Agreement among the board and the
- 10 shareholders, yes.
- 11 Q. Are there any other officers of the company?
- 12 A. Not at the present time.
- 13 Q. Are you a director of the company?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. How long have you been a director of the
- 16 company?
- 17 A. Since its inception.
- 18 Q. In 1987, I believe?
- 19 A. I believe.
- Q. Are there other directors?
- 21 A. Not at the present time.
- Q. Were you the president of the company on
- 23 July 7th, 2001?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. What were your duties to the company at that

| 1 | time? |
|-----|--|
| 2 | A. As well as being the president, I was also the |
| 3 | president of Water Laboratory Company who owned the |
| 4 | operational maintenance contract for the company. And Water |
| 5 | Laboratory Company performed all the operational maintenance |
| 6 | duties. I was also a licensed operator for the company, |
| 7 | both water and sewer. |
| 8 | Q. Did you have any responsibilities with regard |
| 9 | to billing customers? |
| 10 | A. That was part of the operational maintenance |
| 11 | that Water Laboratory performed for the company, yes. |
| 12 | Q. And paying bills? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Maintaining the company's systems? |
| 15 | A. Yes. |
| 16 | Q. Any other duties? |
| 17 | A. Chief cook and bottle washer. |
| 1.8 | O So when you say "chief cook and bottle |

- Q. So when you say "chief cook and bottle 18
- washer," I assume you mean you were doing many of the 19
- 20 day-to-day functions of the company?
- 21 Pretty much. Α.
- Did the company have employees at that time? 22 Q.
- 23 Α. No.
- No employees? 24 Q.
- 25 Α. None.

| 1 | Q. | Since that time, does the company have |
|----|---------------|--|
| 2 | employees? | |
| 3 | Α. | Yes. |
| 4 | Q. | Do your duties involve supervision of those |
| 5 | employees? | |
| 6 | Α. | No. |
| 7 | Q. | How does the company verify whether these |
| 8 | employees are | discharging their duties to the company? Is |
| 9 | there somebod | y that they report to? |
| 10 | Α. | Debbie Williams. |
| 11 | Q. | The employees report to Debbie Williams? |
| 12 | Α. | Yes. |
| 13 | Q. | And what is the source of Debbie Williams' |
| 14 | authority? | |
| 15 | Α. | She works for today she works for |
| 16 | Environmental | Utilities, who is the contract operator for |
| 17 | Osage Water C | ompany. |
| 18 | Q. | And she has no duties to Osage Water Company? |
| 19 | Α. | She's not an officer or director. |
| 20 | Q. | Does she have any duties at all? |
| 21 | Α. | She administrates the contract that for |
| 22 | Environmental | Utilities that is in effect with Osage Water |
| 23 | Company. | |
| 24 | Q. | Does anyone have any duties to Osage Water |
| 25 | Company to pe | rform what Osage Water Company has to do other |

- 1 than the duties that you described that you have as
- president?
- 3 A. I don't understand the question.
- 4 Q. You testified about the duties that you have
- 5 to Osage Water Company as president, which I understand were
- 6 to preside at meetings --
- 7 A. Uh-huh.
- 8 Q. -- and to conduct affairs with outside parties
- 9 such as in the acquisition of territories and so forth --
- 10 A. Uh-huh.
- 11 Q. -- but you're not responsible for day-to-day
- 12 operation?
- 13 A. Right.
- 14 Q. Is there anybody else in the company that has
- any duties to do anything on behalf of Osage Water Company?
- 16 A. All of the day-to-day operations are
- administrated by contract. And a part of one of the duties
- 18 of the president is to administrate the contracts, be
- 19 something that's done with an outside party.
- 20 Q. So everything that's done day-to-day is done
- 21 by an outside party through a contract?
- 22 A. At this point, yes.
- 23 Q. And your only duty with regard to that is to
- 24 administer that?
- 25 A. Right. I volunteer, you know, help if there's

- 1 extraordinary circumstance and they need some -- some prior
- 2 knowledge that I have on a system that might be special to
- 3 help them out. I'm not bashful about volunteering that, but
- 4 it's -- there's no set routine or anything where I supervise
- 5 the day-to-day operation of the system.
- 6 Q. So you provide services when asked?
- 7 A. Right.
- 8 Q. But you don't routinely do anything for the
- 9 company other than preside at the meetings?
- 10 A. Represent the corporation in legal
- 11 proceedings.
- 12 Q. You're not an attorney though, are you?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- 14 Q. Okay.
- 15 A. I can't do both.
- 16 Q. Did you hear Mrs. Williams' testimony last
- week on Thursday at the hearing here?
- 18 A. I believe so.
- 19 Q. You were present at the hearing?
- 20 A. On Thursday I was, yeah.
- 21 Q. And did you hear her testify that you
- 22 deposited the company's records at the office of Mr. and
- Mrs. Williams on July 7th of 2001?
- A. That's correct.
- Q. And did you do that?

| 1 | A. You bet. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. With a note that said, I believe, I'm tired |
| 3 | and broke, you want all the assets, you get the headaches? |
| 4 | A. That was a small piece of the two-page letter, |
| 5 | yes. |
| 6 | Q. Was it two pages or one page? |
| 7 | A. I believe there was two pages. There wasn't a |
| 8 | whole lot on the second page, but there was a paragraph on |
| 9 | the second page. |
| 10 | Q. Okay. Did you do that as part of an agreement |
| 11 | with Osage Water Company, return these documents to the |
| 12 | Williamses? Was that part of an agreement? |
| 13 | A. I don't understand the question. |
| 14 | Q. Did you agree with Osage Water Company that |
| 15 | you would deliver these documents to the Williamses at that |
| 16 | time? |
| 17 | A. Did I agree with Osage Water Company? |
| 18 | Q. Had you talked with Osage Water Company about |
| 19 | dumping the |
| 20 | A. I was doing the operational maintenance and |
| 21 | was the president. So did I ask myself if I was going to |
| 22 | dump the documents on the attorney's front door? |

secretary. I did call the Williamses and ask for an

23

24

25

A.

Q. Were you the only officer at that time?

No. There was -- Debbie Williams was the

- 1 appointment, said I would be up shortly after lunch. They
- 2 said they would be there. I got there, nobody was there. I
- 3 left the records.
- 4 Q. So did you have the authority at that time to
- 5 act on behalf of Osage Water Company?
- 6 A. I was acting on behalf of Water Laboratory
- 7 Company. Water Laboratory Company rescinded its operational
- 8 maintenance contract, which includes storage of all the
- 9 records. I delivered the records to the secretary of the
- 10 corporation.
- 11 Q. So is it your testimony that you individually
- did not have any duties to Osage Water Company at that time
- prior to July 7th?
- 14 A. I don't understand the question.
- 15 Q. I understood that you said that you returned
- 16 these records on behalf of Water Laboratory; is that right?
- 17 A. Water Laboratory Company did not want to store
- 18 the records any longer.
- 19 Q. Is that the only function that Water
- 20 Laboratory was providing with regard to these records,
- 21 storage?
- 22 A. No. It generated quite a few of the records.
- 23 Q. Okay. Did you personally have any obligation
- 24 with regard to the record keeping?
- A. Me, personally?

| 1 | Q. You personally as distinguished from Water |
|----|--|
| 2 | Laboratory. |
| 3 | A. Or Osage Water Company? |
| 4 | Q. I'm asking whether you had a duty at that time |
| 5 | personally to do anything to keep and maintain these records |
| 6 | of Osage Water Company? |
| 7 | A. Are you asking me as the president of the |
| 8 | corporation or are you asking me personally? |
| 9 | Q. I'm asking whether you had an obligation |
| 10 | whether you, William P. Mitchell, had an obligation to keep |
| 11 | and maintain records for Osage Water Company prior to the |
| 12 | time that you delivered them to the Williams' office in any |
| 13 | capacity as |
| 14 | A. Did I |
| 15 | Q. Whether you had the obligation in any |
| 16 | capacity, but I'm not asking whether Water Laboratory did. |
| 17 | Just whether you personally had the obligation. |
| 18 | A. The corporation has an obligation to keep its |
| 19 | own records. |
| 20 | Q. And who discharges that obligation? |
| 21 | A. The corporation decides amongst itself on how |
| 22 | to comply with the various requirements to keep records. |
| 23 | Q. And what decision did the corporation decide |
| 24 | among itself to do on July 7th? |

A. What did the corporation decide to do?

| 1 | Q. Yes. |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. The corporation didn't have a meeting on |
| 3 | July 7th. |
| 4 | Q. Well, you said that the corporation decides |
| 5 | among itself how to discharge its duties to maintain |
| 6 | records. And I'm asking whether a decision was made about |
| 7 | that on or prior to July 7th? |
| 8 | A. Well, Water Laboratory Company had been |
| 9 | keeping the records for the corporation some of the |
| 10 | records. Some of the records were kept in Mr. Williams' |
| 11 | office. Corporate minutes and all that sort of stuff was |
| 12 | all there. And Water Laboratory Company returned the |
| 13 | records that it had in its possession to the corporate |
| 14 | office of record. |
| 15 | Q. And did Osage Water Company ever agree to have |
| 16 | the records returned in this way? |
| 17 | A. I don't understand the question. |
| 18 | Q. Was this just something that you did on your |
| 19 | own because you were fed up? |
| 20 | A. It's something that I did as president of the |
| 21 | Water Laboratory Company. |
| | |

- 22 Q. Because Water Laboratory was fed up?
- A. No. It was broke.
- Q. Did you have any expectation at that time how
 the records would be kept and maintained after you delivered

- them to the Williams' office?
- 2 A. I -- I expected the Williams to be there and
- 3 that the corporate office would accept the records.
- 4 Q. And who was the corporate office then?
- 5 A. It's -- the secretary was maintaining an
- office. That's where the official address of the company
- 7 was kept with the Secretary of State.
- 8 Q. A moment ago I asked you a question about
- 9 whether you had any agreement with Osage Water Company and
- 10 you said, Did I agree with myself. I understood that to
- mean that you thought that you were Osage Water Company
- because you were the president. Was that not so?
- 13 A. The corporation does not vest with any one
- 14 person.
- 15 Q. Does it invest -- does it vest in anybody?
- 16 A. No. It's operated by people, but it is a
- 17 person just like anybody else.
- 18 Q. Who is it operated by?
- 19 A. Officers and directors.
- 20 Q. And on July 7th, 2001, who was it operated
- 21 by -- prior to July 7th?
- 22 A. Water Laboratory Company was doing the
- 23 operational maintenance of the facilities, also doing the
- 24 billing work for the corporation.
- Q. After July 7th?

| 1 | A. After July 7th, the corporation was doing its |
|----|--|
| 2 | own operational maintenance and billing as directed by |
| 3 | Mrs. Williams. |
| 4 | Q. Did you talk to Mrs. Williams about that? |
| 5 | A. On the morning of July 7th, I requested a |
| 6 | meeting. She declined to attend. |
| 7 | Q. So you left the records at their office |
| 8 | assuming that it was their problem then? |
| 9 | A. There was no assumption on my part. |
| 10 | Q. Meaning? |
| 11 | A. The Water Laboratory Company was all done. |
| 12 | Q. And so were you? |
| 13 | A. If you'll read the letter that I left, I did |
| 14 | not resign the presidency or my directorship, but I was no |
| 15 | longer going to work as an operator for Osage Water Company. |
| 16 | Q. You were willing to continue to serve as |
| 17 | president as long as it didn't require you to do anything? |
| 18 | A. The duties of the president are much more |
| 19 | limited than that of the operational maintenance or the |
| 20 | or supervision thereof. That's probably 99 percent of all |
| 21 | the work a utility company does. That's there's only one |
| 22 | person that runs Missouri American, but there's thousands of |
| 23 | employees that do the operational maintenance. |
| 24 | Q. But who did you expect to do the operational |
| 25 | maintenance on July 8th? |

| 1 | A. I expected Water Laboratory Company to not do |
|----|--|
| 2 | the operational maintenance on July the 8th. |
| 3 | Q. Who did you expect to do it? |
| 4 | A. I expected the corporation to do its own |
| 5 | operational maintenance or to hire a different contract |
| 6 | operator. |
| 7 | Q. Did you hear Mrs. Williams' testimony that |
| 8 | between July 7th of 2001 and January 7th of 2002, you took |
| 9 | no part in managing Osage Water Company? |
| 10 | A. I heard that, yes. |
| 11 | Q. Do you agree with that? |
| 12 | A. There was a meeting in August. After that, |
| 13 | there was no official duties that I was aware of that needed |
| 14 | to be done. I had no contacts with people on the outside |
| 15 | that were looking for new sewer service in areas or water |
| 16 | service until the annual meeting in January. |
| 17 | Q. So you think the only thing you needed to do |
| 18 | for Osage Water Company was to attend that one meeting? |

- 19 A. I would assume that Mrs. Williams would tell me if there was something else that -- that came to her 20 21 attention that, as an officer of the company, that I needed 22 to turn my attention to. Besides, I've been on call
- 24 hours a day, 7 days a week for 15 years and I was due 23 24 just a little vacation time.
- 25 Did you hear Mrs. Williams testify that she

- and Mr. Williams do not want to associate with you?
- 2 A. I heard that, yes.
- 3 Q. Does that make it difficult to operate Osage
- 4 Water Company?
- 5 A. I don't operate Osage Water Company.
- 6 Q. Are you doing anything on behalf of Osage
- 7 Water Company now?
- A. I'm here today.
- 9 Q. Pursuant to subpoena?
- 10 A. Yes, you did subpoena me, but I was coming
- 11 anyway. Too good of entertainment.
- 12 Q. Do you have -- do you want to associate with
- 13 Mr. and Mrs. Williams?
- 14 A. We have different philosophies in -- on
- 15 several areas of business that it -- it is just not fun
- anymore.
- Q. Can I record that as a no? Do you want to
- 18 associate with Mr. and Mrs. Williams?
- 19 A. That's a pretty blanket broad statement, and I
- 20 wouldn't go quite that far.
- 21 Q. How far would you go? How far are you willing
- 22 to associate with Mr. and Mrs. Williams?
- 23 A. We do water testing for systems that they're
- 24 associated with, companies that they own. There are other
- 25 situations where I might be interested in Mr. Williams'

- 1 advice that were completely outside the Osage Water Company,
- 2 Environmental Utilities field, hypothetically speaking.
- 3 That sort of thing.
- 4 Q. Okay. Am I correct to understand that you
- 5 don't want to associate with them together in any business
- 6 venture where you work together as distinguished from a
- 7 contractual relationship?
- 8 A. This particular business arrangement we both
- 9 have some differing objectives and interests that have some
- 10 conflict to them, so that it's not easy to come to agreement
- all the time on what needs to be done.
- 12 Q. Do you find that the fact that you and
- Mr. Williams each own 50 percent of the stock to be an
- impediment to the company carrying out its business?
- 15 A. Well, that's true in any situation where you
- 16 have two equal owners that are at 50 percent. It's -- it --
- it's tough to get a -- there's no such thing as a majority
- 18 decision. It's either unanimous or not at all. So when
- it's unanimous it's great, but when it's not, it's not.
- 20 It would be similar -- if you get into some
- 21 things, areas that are gray or where somebody has some
- 22 vested interest outside the company, then it becomes more of
- 23 a tug of war problem.
- Q. So you sometimes disagree?
- A. Well, we're two different people.

| 1 | Q. And do you disagree on what is necessary to |
|----|--|
| 2 | provide safe and adequate service for your customers? |
| 3 | A. Sometimes. |
| 4 | Q. Do you discuss what's necessary to provide |
| 5 | safe and adequate service for your customers? |
| 6 | A. Of course. |
| 7 | Q. Is Osage Water Company able to pay its bills? |
| 8 | A. It's not able to pay incurred costs from |
| 9 | before the last rate increase on many legal construction or |
| 10 | operation expenses that it incurred. |
| 11 | Q. What do you mean by "incurred costs"? |
| 12 | A. Well, it cost money to do business before the |
| 13 | rate increase just as much as it cost to do it after the |
| 14 | rate increase. And it costs money to do things. There was |
| 15 | not money available to do that with generated by the company |
| 16 | itself. So somebody from outside the company either had to |
| 17 | pay the expense for the company or do the work for the |
| 18 | company in exchange for a future payment. |
| 19 | Q. Does the company need additional cash in order |
| 20 | to do its job properly? |
| 21 | A. You can always do a better job with more cash. |
| 22 | There are things that can be you can hire people with |
| 23 | more experience, you know, who are going to need more salary |
| 24 | to attract that sort of a person to the job. You can always |
| 25 | have physically more people so that you can go out to |

| | 1 | 24 | hour | а | day, | 365 | day | operation. | You're | able | to | cover | the |
|--|---|----|------|---|------|-----|-----|------------|--------|------|----|-------|-----|
|--|---|----|------|---|------|-----|-----|------------|--------|------|----|-------|-----|

- 2 off hours in a more timely fashion. So there -- it's not a
- 3 black and white issue, but shades of gray.
- 4 Q. Does the company need additional cash in order
- 5 to provide safe and adequate service?
- A. Today?
- 7 Q. Yes.
- 8 A. It's barely safe and barely adequate.
- 9 Q. Are the company's customers at risk of not
- being able to continue to receive safe and adequate service?
- 11 A. Well, the New Madrid earthquake could happen
- 12 any time and disrupt all the pipes in central Missouri and
- that's one scenario that's a possibility. So they're always
- 14 at risk of losing service.
- 15 There's no insurance available for earthquakes
- 16 and buried pipes. The company has the best insurance it can
- for any kind of a disaster that might happen, but there are
- 18 still some situations in small systems that are -- have a
- 19 negative cash flow and a short life span with competitors
- 20 over building them where there may not be enough capital
- 21 available -- fresh capital available for the company to
- 22 repair the system if it breaks.
- 23 And all the systems have moving parts, so
- there's an isolated chance that, yes, something might
- 25 happen, but I wouldn't expect it on a normal day-to-day type

- 1 of problem.
- 2 Q. You testified that the company's facilities
- 3 are barely safe. And in what respect are they barely safe?
- 4 A. Well, there's -- Mr. Hummel testified that he
- 5 would like to see more operator involvement, more operator
- 6 time. So would I. The money's not in the budget for it.
- 7 It's not there.
- 8 Even consuming all the depreciation and all of
- 9 the budget amounts for the capital return to the
- 10 shareholders, the O and M, you know, is just holding its own
- and could use some -- some other back-up. I mean, it could
- 12 use some inventory and things like this that it has to
- 13 struggle to get sometimes.
- 14 Q. Does the condition of the company's facilities
- 15 place the customers at risk of not being able to continue to
- 16 receive safe and adequate service?
- 17 A. There's things that could be done to make some
- 18 of the facilities safer. Most of those are facilities that
- 19 are within the city limits of Osage Beach. And due to the
- 20 short time frame, it's difficult to do the capital recovery
- into a capital investment into any of that stuff.
- 22 Q. I believe you testified that you need more
- 23 money to get adequate operators or operators --
- 24 A. I would like to see more operators of a higher
- 25 skill level employed.

| 1 | Q. And you testified that you're unable to do |
|----|--|
| 2 | that because of cash constraints; is that correct? |
| 3 | A. That's correct. |
| 4 | Q. Does the company require now an infusion of |
| 5 | capital to provide the service that you would like to see? |
| 6 | A. Capital's not you know, it's been my |
| 7 | experience that, you know, if you expend the money for |
| 8 | expenses, it's not a capital improvement. Therefore, if you |
| 9 | put capital into the company and buy more operators with it, |
| 10 | the Staff won't allow it in the rates, it's not going to |
| 11 | help anything other than you might get a rate increase some |
| 12 | time in the distant future, at which time the company will |
| 13 | go broke again waiting for it. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. I'm not interested now in what the |
| 15 | Staff of the Commission will allow. I'm interested in |
| 16 | knowing whether additional cash is required in order to |
| 17 | operate the company the way you think it needs to be |
| 18 | operated. |
| 19 | A. If the rates were raised so that the long-term |
| 20 | cash flow would allow hiring of another operator, that would |
| 21 | increase the safety and reliability of the systems. |
| 22 | Q. But if the rates aren't raised, you are not |
| 23 | willing to take those actions; is that right? |
| 24 | A. I don't have the wherewithal to invest money |

into the company to wait for some future return that might

- 1 not happen.
- 2 Q. Mrs. Williams testified that the company needs
- 3 a cash infusion in order to survive. Would you agree with
- 4 that statement?
- 5 A. That's a different question. And a cash
- 6 infusion would allow it to reorganize its debts and convert
- 7 some of that to capital, which may allow the company to
- 8 survive.
- 9 Q. Are you willing to infuse any cash into the
- 10 company?
- 11 A. I don't have any. There's a difference.
- 12 Q. Do you know of anyone else who is willing to
- infuse additional cash into the company?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Is the company willing to borrow money in
- order to improve its operations?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Are you making attempts to borrow money?
- 19 A. We have in the past. I haven't recently.
- 20 It's tough to do when you're in a proceeding such as this.
- 21 Q. Does Osage Water Company owe you money?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you know approximately --
- 24 A. Through my particular companies.
- 25 Q. That being Water Lab and Jackson Engineering?

| 1 A. Yes. |
|-----------|
|-----------|

- 2 Q. Do you know the amount that is owed to Water
- 3 Lab?
- 4 A. Not exactly.
- 5 Q. Can you tell me approximately?
- 6 A. The face value of the note that was presented
- 7 here, plus I believe there's another note for 110,000 to
- 8 Water Laboratory Company. I did not look up the amounts
- 9 before the hearing today.
- 10 Q. And to Jackson Engineering?
- 11 A. There's the face value of a note. Those notes
- 12 were effective as of, what, February 2001. There's some
- 13 small additional amounts in both accounts after that, but
- 14 not much -- not enough to amount to much.
- 15 Q. The company gave you those notes in
- 16 February of 2001?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. And also gave you a deed of trust at that
- 19 time?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- 21 Q. And did you seek approval of the Commission
- 22 for that deed of trust?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 MR. KRUEGER: I'd like to have an exhibit --
- it's already been marked. I'm sorry.

925

| 1 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Okay. |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. KRUEGER: May I approach the witness, your |
| 3 | Honor? |
| 4 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: You may. |
| 5 | BY MR. KRUEGER: |
| 6 | Q. I'd like to show you Exhibit 30 what's been |
| 7 | marked as Exhibit 30 and ask if you're familiar with this |
| 8 | document? |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. That appears to be actually two different |
| 11 | documents. The first one is three pages stapled together |
| 12 | entitled Operation and Maintenance Agreement and Contract |
| 13 | for Wholesale Water Purchase; is that right? |
| 14 | A. That's what it says. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. And at the top there is stamped the |
| 16 | word "draft" correct? |
| 17 | A. That's correct. |
| 18 | Q. Is that document signed? |
| 19 | A. No. |
| 20 | Q. Has it ever been signed as a |
| 21 | A. Absolutely not. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. Now, the second document then is just a |
| 23 | one-page document. Correct? |
| 24 | A. Yes. |

Q. And that's entitled Operation and Maintenance

- 1 Agreement?
- 2 A. That's what it says.
- 3 Q. I'd ask you to read to yourself, you don't
- 4 have to read it aloud, the provisions of paragraph 1.
- 5 A. Okay.
- 6 Q. May I see it so I can ask a question? Am I
- 7 correct to say that that basically just appoints -- by the
- 8 terms of that paragraph, Osage Water Company appoints
- 9 Environmental Utilities to do certain things?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. And now look at paragraph 3 of the document.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And that paragraph basically says that either
- 14 party can terminate the agreement at any time. Correct?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. Okay. Now, the longest paragraph there is
- paragraph 2. I'd ask you to read that, please.
- 18 A. Just to myself or out loud?
- 19 Q. To yourself is fine.
- 20 A. I've read it.
- 21 Q. Okay. Am I correct to understand that that
- 22 states that Environmental Utilities is authorized to do
- certain things?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. My question is, does that paragraph require

- 1 Environmental Utilities to do anything?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Is there anything in there that requires
- 4 Environmental Utilities to do anything?
- 5 A. It becomes the agent of the company.
- 6 Paragraph 1 appoints it as an agent of the company.
- 7 Q. Does that require them to do anything?
- 8 A. Agency does connotate fiduciary duty between
- 9 the two parties.
- 10 O. To do what?
- 11 A. Operate, maintain and repair water and sewer
- 12 utility systems.
- 13 Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that this
- 14 requires Environmental Utilities to do that --
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. -- operate and maintain utility systems?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. And that document is signed by you on
- behalf of Osage Water Company?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. And by Mrs. Williams on behalf of
- 22 Environmental Utilities?
- 23 A. That's correct.
- 24 Q. And the first agreement was -- tell me how
- 25 that document came to be prepared. I'm sorry, the draft,

- 1 the three-page document.
- 2 A. Mr. Williams prepared an O and M agreement,
- 3 operation and management, when the foreclosure was
- 4 contemplated and filed.
- 5 There was going to be a period of time where
- 6 operation of systems may be uncertain and it was my express
- 7 interest to make sure that the customers always had secure
- 8 operational maintenance of the systems and requested a O and
- 9 M contract with Environmental Utilities that would allow for
- 10 operational maintenance of the systems. The first -- this
- 11 draft was the first one that I got and I refused it.
- 12 Q. That was unsatisfactory to you?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And so the second document then was prepared,
- which was satisfactory to you, and you signed it?
- 16 A. Right. I had marked up the first one and made
- some suggestions and we had faxed back and forth and this
- 18 was the one I ended up signing.
- 19 Q. And the terms of the second document are
- 20 entirely satisfactory to you?
- 21 A. Well, it was as satisfactory as I was going to
- get in the short time frame negotiating.
- 23 Q. Does Osage Water Company have a bank account?
- A. Not to my knowledge.
- 25 Q. Why not?

| 1 | A. Mr. Hancock would take all the money out of |
|----|---|
| 2 | it. |
| 3 | Q. Trying to keep the money out of the hands of |
| 4 | creditors? |
| 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | MR. KRUEGER: Okay. That's all the questions |
| 7 | I have, your Honor. |
| 8 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right. |
| 9 | MR. KRUEGER: I would like to offer |
| 10 | Exhibit 30. |
| 11 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Exhibit 30 has been offered |
| 12 | by Staff. Is there any objection to its receipt? |
| 13 | MS. O'NEILL: I don't have an objection, but |
| 14 | for clarification is that the signed operation and |
| 15 | maintenance agreement and the draft agreement both? |
| 16 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: That's what was offered |
| 17 | before. |
| 18 | MR. KRUEGER: That's what my intention was. |
| 19 | MS. O'NEILL: Thank you. |
| 20 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: All right. Hearing no |
| 21 | objections, it will be received into evidence. |
| 22 | (EXHIBIT NO. 30 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) |
| 23 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: And for cross-examination |
| 24 | we'll begin with the Office of Public Counsel. |
| 25 | MS. O'NEILL: Thank you. |
| | 930 |

- 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. O'NEILL:
- 2 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Mitchell.
- 3 A. Good afternoon.
- 4 Q. As far as you know, does Osage Water Company
- 5 currently have any employees?
- 6 A. No. I think as of September or so, it
- 7 probably doesn't have any official employees.
- 8 Q. Okay. You don't know for sure though?
- 9 A. I'm not positive. I believe all the employees
- 10 now officially work for Environmental Utilities.
- 11 Q. Because you don't get involved in the
- management of the company anymore?
- 13 A. Because the company doesn't have any employees
- 14 and operates with an operational maintenance contract like
- it has, except for about a year and a half, since its
- 16 inception.
- 17 Q. But you wouldn't have personal knowledge
- 18 because you don't participate in the management of Osage
- 19 Water Company anymore. Correct?
- 20 A. It never has been the president's job to
- 21 supervise.
- 22 Q. I didn't ask you what the president's job was,
- 23 sir. I asked whether you were currently involved in the
- 24 management of Osage Water Company?
- 25 A. I'm involved in the management Osage Water

- 1 Company, but I'm not involved in the supervision of
- 2 employees.
- 3 Q. You're not currently managing the company, are
- 4 you?
- 5 A. I'm not currently doing day-to-day operation.
- 6 Q. You are not managing the company?
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Asked and answered.
- 8 THE WITNESS: I have to disagree with that.
- 9 BY MS. O'NEILL:
- 10 Q. You disagree with that?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. You testified that your duties were to
- 13 administer contracts?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And other than the operation and maintenance
- 16 agreement that's just been admitted as Exhibit 30, are you
- currently administering any other contracts for Osage Water
- 18 Company?
- 19 A. No. We did a couple last month for the City
- of Osage Beach, but -- for temporary water supply and a
- 21 couple different of those.
- 22 Q. Let's talk about that. That had to do with
- the Broadwater Bay water pump, didn't it?
- A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. And at the time that the pump broke for

- 1 Broadwater Bay, there was a temporary contract for 10 days
- 2 service?
- 3 A. That's correct.
- 4 Q. From the City of Osage Beach?
- 5 A. Yes. That's as long as we could get from the
- 6 City on the initial --
- 7 Q. Is that how long you sought from the City
- 8 initially?
- 9 A. That got them a couple days past their next
- 10 board meeting and that was all that the city administrator
- 11 was comfortable with doing.
- 12 Q. When you got 10 days worth of temporary
- 13 service from the City of Osage Beach, did you undertake any
- 14 management duties or other duties on behalf of Osage Water
- 15 Company to make sure that that pump was back in service by
- 16 the time that 10-day period had ended?
- 17 A. I spoke with a couple well drillers, I spoke
- 18 with Jeff Smith about some of the problems that were there,
- 19 I spoke with Jim Merciel, I spoke with Martin Hummel, I
- 20 spoke with Mrs. Williams and Mr. Williams daily. I
- 21 recommended some other well drillers, that's how we got to
- 22 Flynn. Usual stuff.
- Q. At the end of the 10-day period, had the pump
- 24 been repaired?
- A. Not to my knowledge.

- 1 Q. At the end of the 10-day period, Osage Beach
- 2 was no longer supplying water to your customers; is that
- 3 correct?
- 4 A. They turned the water off.
- 5 Q. And the water was off for several days before
- 6 Osage Water Company was able to come to terms to have the
- 7 water turned back on; is that correct?
- 8 A. No. The contract we signed was the same one
- 9 they offered when they -- before they turned it off
- 10 actually.
- 11 Q. So is your answer that the water wasn't off
- 12 for several days?
- A. No. I didn't say that.
- 14 Q. The water --
- 15 A. You said the -- that we came to terms. The
- 16 City offered a contract that we agreed and signed several
- days after they turned the water off, but they offered the
- 18 contract before we turned the water off but it was on terms
- 19 the company couldn't accept.
- 20 Q. Osage Water Company did not accept those terms
- 21 until the water had been off to their customers for several
- 22 days; is that correct?
- A. That's correct.
- 24 Q. During those days were your customers at
- 25 Broadwater Bay receiving any service at all?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. So they weren't getting safe service or
- 3 adequate service?
- 4 A. That would be correct. They weren't getting
- 5 any unsafe service though either.
- Q. No service --
- 7 A. They were getting no service.
- 8 Q. No service is not adequate, is it?
- 9 A. It's not adequate, but it's not unsafe.
- 10 Q. Well, we'll not get into that discussion.
- 11 How's that sound?
- 12 You indicated that basically what you did last
- July -- well, July of 2001 -- I'm a little bit confused
- 14 because the testimony's been a bit contradictory here. You
- 15 thought that you made an appointment with Mrs. Williams on
- 16 July 6th or 7th?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And how did you make that appointment?
- 19 A. By phone.
- Q. Did you talk to her?
- 21 A. Yep.
- 22 Q. In person? I mean her actual voice, not an
- 23 answering machine?
- 24 A. Yes.
- O. She was home?

- 1 A. She was at the office.
- 2 Q. She was at the office. Okay. You called the
- 3 office number?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. It's not a cell phone?
- 6 A. I don't remember whether I talked to her on
- 7 the cell phone or on -- I don't know her cell phone number.
- 8 I'm sure it was at the office.
- 9 Q. Did she say she was going to meet you that
- 10 day?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Did you pick a time?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. What time?
- 15 A. Shortly after lunch. It was going to be 1:00
- or 1:15 something like that.
- 17 Q. And when you got there, nobody was at the
- 18 office?
- 19 A. That's correct. It was a Friday after-- or
- 20 Thursday afternoon, day after a holiday -- day or two after
- 21 a holiday.
- Q. Nobody was at the office?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. Was the door locked?
- 25 A. You bet.

| 1 | Q. Let me show you what's in evidence as |
|----|---|
| 2 | Exhibit 6. Do you recognize what's depicted in the two |
| 3 | pictures on Exhibit 6? |
| 4 | A. Looks like boxes of paper to me. |
| 5 | Q. Look like familiar boxes to you? |
| 6 | A. Could be. |
| 7 | Q. Do those look like the boxes of records you |
| 8 | left on the porch at the Williams' law firm? |
| 9 | A. Well, they weren't left in quite that |
| 10 | condition, but that looks like boxes that were left there, |
| 11 | yes. |
| 12 | Q. Does the picture depict the condition in |
| 13 | better or worse condition than how you left them? |
| 14 | A. Worse. |
| 15 | Q. They're worse than how you left them? |
| 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | Q. How so? |
| 18 | A. Well, there's there's, like, the |
| 19 | corporate or a bank book sitting out and some other stuff |
| 20 | that was all tucked into the box nice and neat. There was |
| 21 | no chance of the wind blowing anything away when I left it. |
| 22 | Q. Did you include a letter with those boxes? |
| 23 | A. There was a letter left at the office, yes. |
| 24 | Q. At the same general location as the boxes were |
| 25 | left? |

- 1 A. In the mailbox.
- 2 Q. In the mailbox?
- 3 A. Yes. There's a drop box that doesn't show in
- 4 the picture just above the boxes.
- 5 Q. Now, you said that you thought that was a
- 6 two-page letter?
- 7 A. I -- I that's what my memory serves. It may
- 8 not be.
- 9 Q. I'm going to show you what's in evidence as
- 10 Exhibit 22. Do you recognize that letter?
- 11 A. I recognize this is something I wrote and
- 12 signed.
- 13 Q. You signed that letter?
- 14 A. I'd have to refer to my copy to see if there's
- 15 something been left out of it, but I -- this is something
- 16 that I wrote.
- Q. Does it appear to be a complete letter in that
- it has a date, it has a signature?
- 19 A. Oh, it has all those valid items, yes.
- 20 Q. Was there a second page with a postscript? Do
- 21 you recall what the second page would have been if there
- really was a second page to the letter?
- 23 A. Well, it might have just been reduced and put
- on one page. It's possible it's something like that,
- 25 because that's a pretty small format for something I would

- 1 have printed out is why it's not familiar right off.
- 2 Q. So this may not be the accurate format of the
- 3 letter that you actually sent?
- 4 A. It is at least a majority of the letter I
- 5 sent. I'm -- it may very well be all of it. I'd have to go
- 6 back and check my records to see if this one adequately
- 7 reflects that.
- 8 Q. Is there anything in that letter that if you
- 9 take time -- have you looked at that recently?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Take a couple of minutes and take a look at
- 12 that and then I'll have a couple more questions to ask you
- 13 about it.
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 Q. Can you identify any place in the letter where
- 16 it looks like any items that you wrote and included in the
- 17 letter have been omitted?
- 18 A. I can't identify any on this page, no. And
- 19 I'm not saying that there are, I just would need to check
- 20 with my copy.
- 21 Q. Does that appear to you, now that you've had a
- 22 chance to read it, to be a complete letter that you wrote,
- 23 to the best of your recollection?
- A. I can't confirm or deny it.
- 25 Q. Can you tell me where in that letter it states

- 1 that Water Lab is ending its association with Osage Water
- 2 Company?
- 3 A. Doesn't say that anywhere on this page.
- 4 Q. At the top of that letter does it say that
- 5 Water Lab is broke or that you are broke?
- A. It's one and the same thing.
- 7 Q. What does it say?
- 8 A. It says, I am tired and broke.
- 9 Q. Okay.
- 10 A. And it's signed by me.
- 11 Q. And it's signed by Pat Mitchell -- William P.
- 12 Mitchell?
- 13 A. That's right.
- 14 Q. And there's no place in the letter that says
- 15 that Water Lab's ending any kind of business relationship
- with Osage Water Company?
- 17 A. Not on this page.
- 18 Q. So does it appear that you didn't talk about
- 19 Water Lab when you dumped these records on the porch and
- stuffed this letter in the envelope?
- 21 A. There was nobody there.
- 22 Q. So you didn't mention it in the letter?
- 23 A. I don't see it anywhere on this page.
- Q. So either you didn't mention it in the letter
- or the letter's been altered?

| 1 | А. | Or there was other correspondence and |
|----|---------------|---|
| 2 | and betwee | n myself and the Williamses. |
| 3 | Q. | On this date? |
| 4 | Α. | On this date? |
| 5 | Q. | On that date? |
| 6 | Α. | On this date there wasn't any. |
| 7 | Q. | Now, this letter's dated July the 6th. On |
| 8 | July the 5th | what actual people were managing Osage Water |
| 9 | Company? | |
| 10 | Α. | I don't understand the question. |
| 11 | Q. | Okay. You gave some responses to Mr. Krueger |
| 12 | that Water La | b was managing or Water Lab was doing different |
| 13 | things. Who | at Water Lab was responsible for Osage Water |
| 14 | Company? | |
| 15 | Α. | Define "responsible." |
| 16 | Q. | Who was managing the company? Who was |
| 17 | managing Osag | e? |
| 18 | Α. | I was. |
| 19 | Q. | How long after you dumped these records on the |
| 20 | porch did you | have your next Osage Water Company meeting? |
| 21 | Α. | It was in August. |
| 22 | Q. | Do you have a date? |
| 23 | Α. | I don't remember the date. |
| 24 | Q. | Were there minutes of that meeting? |

A. I have some notes somewhere, but I don't know

- 1 if there's -- if Debbie kept any official minutes of the
- 2 meeting or not.
- 3 Q. Was this an official meeting of Osage Water
- 4 Company's directors --
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. -- or officers?
- 7 Either? Both? Which was it?
- 8 A. Well, both.
- 9 Q. Shareholders?
- 10 A. There was some discussion and a portion of the
- 11 meeting was -- we did talk about some shareholder issues.
- 12 Q. And was there any -- did Osage Water Company
- have any requirement to provide any written notice to
- directors, shareholders or officers of that meeting?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Was that written notice given?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Do you have a copy of it?
- 19 A. Somewhere.
- 20 Q. Can you provide a copy of that to this
- 21 Commission before the end of this hearing?
- A. As long as it's not tomorrow.
- Q. Is that a yes?
- 24 A. If I can find it. I will look for it.
- Q. Do you know who drafted that notice?

| 1 | Α. | One of the Williamses. |
|----|---------------|---|
| 2 | Q. | Where was the meeting held? |
| 3 | Α. | At the Williams' office. |
| 4 | Q. | And what was the subject of that meeting? |
| 5 | Α. | Direction future direction of the company. |
| 6 | Q. | And at that point in time did you indicate |
| 7 | that you were | no longer interested in participating in the |
| 8 | operations of | the company? |
| 9 | Α. | I restated my Water Laboratory's position |
| 10 | that it was n | o longer interested in the operational |
| 11 | maintenance o | f the company. |
| 12 | Q. | How about you? |
| 13 | A. | How about me? |
| 14 | Q. | Were you interested? |
| 15 | A. | You need to go back in history and understand |
| 16 | that in Janua | ry of 1996, I |
| 17 | Q. | Excuse me. |
| 18 | A. | I told them 5 years was it. |
| 19 | Q. | Mr. Mitchell, I'm not asking you. |
| 20 | A. | It was up in January of 2001. |
| 21 | Q. | I'm not asking you about |
| 22 | A. | It's been well known forever that I did not |
| 23 | want | |
| 24 | | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Mr. Mitchell |
| 25 | | THE WITNESS: maintain with the company |
| | | 943 |

- 1 forever.
- 2 JUDGE WOODRUFF: You need to listen to counsel
- 3 and answer the question she asked. She wants to ask you a
- 4 different question now or reask that question.
- 5 MS. O'NEILL: Thank you, our Honor.
- 6 BY MS. O'NEILL:
- 7 Q. In August of 2001, did you indicate that you
- 8 were no longer willing to be involved in operating Osage
- 9 Water Company?
- 10 A. I no longer was interested in operating or
- 11 maintenance of any sort for any company, including Osage
- 12 Water Company.
- Q. Didn't want to have anything to do with the
- 14 way the company was being run?
- 15 A. I've been doing operational maintenance since
- 16 1981, been on call 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Don't
- want to go there no more for nobody.
- Q. Even today?
- 19 A. Even today.
- Q. Let alone August of 2001?
- 21 A. Don't want to be on call 24 hours a day,
- 22 7 days a week for anybody.
- 23 Q. Just want to --
- A. Have a normal life.
- 25 Q. Just want to get your money out of the

- 1 company?
- 2 A. That would be nice.
- 3 Q. Just want to stay -- do you want to stay an
- 4 officer of the company or would you rather not be an officer
- 5 of the company anymore either?
- 6 A. There's still problems that need to be worked
- on in the company. I have expertise to offer the company.
- 8 I'm just not interested in being on call 24 hours a day,
- 9 7 days a week anymore.
- 10 Q. Do you want to be an officer of Osage Water
- 11 Company?
- 12 A. It's not something I aspire to for the rest of
- my life.
- 14 Q. How about today?
- 15 A. Today's okay.
- 16 Q. How about a year and a half from now?
- 17 A. I don't know what's going to happen in the
- 18 next week.
- 19 Q. So today it's okay, after next week you don't
- 20 know?
- 21 A. I don't know what's going to happen. It may
- 22 not exist next week.
- Q. Do you want to remain a director of Osage
- 24 Water Company?
- 25 A. That's a fairly simple job, generally just

| 4 | | | | | | | - | 1 7 | | 7 |
|---|-------|------|----|-------|---|-------|--------------|----------|----|--------|
| Τ | meets | once | or | twice | а | year. | Interesting | problems | tο | sorve. |

- 2 I wouldn't mind being involved in that position.
- 3 Q. Do you want to remain in the foreseeable
- 4 future a director of Osage Water Company?
- 5 A. Sure.
- 6 Q. As long as you don't have to be on call and
- 7 you don't have to be bothered by any emergencies that crop
- 8 up?
- 9 A. Well, you know, if the emergencies occur 8:00
- 10 to 5:00 Monday through Friday, I'm there.
- 11 Q. How long did this August meeting last?
- 12 A. I don't know. Hour or so, maybe two.
- 13 Q. At the end of that meeting, were any decisions
- 14 made about what was going to happen with Osage Water
- 15 Company?
- 16 A. No real action items were taken that would
- 17 require the president to do anything.
- 18 Q. Is that the best you can answer that question?
- 19 A. We didn't decide to go borrow some money
- immediately, because we didn't think we could get any
- 21 anywhere, so I didn't have to do that, that sort of thing.
- I mean, you got to look at what items, you know --
- Q. Did you express your unwillingness to obtain
- 24 additional financing for Osage Water Company at that
- 25 meeting?

| 1 | A. I didn't say that I was unwilling to go try to |
|----|--|
| 2 | get it. I just said it was not decided to go do that as an |
| 3 | example, hypothetical. |
| 4 | Q. Did you refuse to participate in obtaining |
| 5 | additional financing for |
| 6 | A. No. |
| 7 | Q Osage Water Company at that meeting? |
| 8 | A. I've never done that. |
| 9 | Q. You've never done that? |
| 10 | A. I've never refused to participate |
| 11 | Q. In getting money |
| 12 | A in looking for money for Osage Water |
| 13 | Company. |
| 14 | Q. Have you ever participated to infuse |
| 15 | additional capital into Osage Water Company? |
| 16 | A. Every day up until July 7th of 2001, I infused |
| 17 | capital in Osage Water Company. |
| 18 | Q. Since July 7th of 2001, have you ever agreed |
| 19 | to infuse additional capital in |
| 20 | A. I don't have any. |
| 21 | Q. Even if you did? |
| 22 | A. How could I agree to put something in that I |
| 23 | don't have? |
| 24 | Q. Have you ever agreed to infuse additional |
| | |

capital into Osage Water Company since July 6th of 2001?

- 1 A. I don't have any.
- 2 Q. Have you ever been asked and refused?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. You've never been asked by Greg or Debra
- 5 Williams to infuse additional capital into Osage Water
- 6 Company since July 6th of 2001?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. If there were meeting minutes of that August
- 9 meeting, where would they be?
- 10 A. Williams' office.
- 11 Q. And if there were minutes of that meeting,
- 12 would they reflect the discussions that were held at that
- 13 meeting?
- 14 A. Generally. I mean, I don't recall seeing the
- 15 minutes, if there are any, so I can't really comment on what
- 16 they might say. But, in general, minutes from other prior
- 17 meetings record some of the discussions and conclusions that
- were reached.
- 19 Q. So you don't know?
- 20 A. I don't know what they say, no.
- 21 Q. Do you recall if at that meeting Greg or Debra
- Williams told you they were planning on forming a new
- company, a new utility company?
- 24 A. I don't remember if they told me that or not.
- 25 I knew about it.

- 1 Q. You knew about their plans to form
- 2 Environmental Utilities?
- 3 A. Uh-huh.
- 4 Q. I'm sorry. You're going to have to answer yes
- 5 or no for the court reporter.
- A. Yes. I'm sorry.
- 7 Q. Do you recall when you learned about that?
- 8 A. Oh, it had to be within a month or two. I
- 9 think maybe I saw the notice in the paper after the first
- 10 filing.
- 11 Q. So you didn't find out until after they filed?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 Q. When you saw that, did you have any concern
- 14 about the future health of Osage Water Company when you saw
- 15 that they were filing for another certificate under another
- 16 company name?
- 17 A. Well, the -- it wasn't for an overlapping
- 18 certificate or anything like that.
- 19 Q. Did you have any concern?
- 20 A. No. Not immediately at all after I thought
- 21 through the situation.
- 22 Q. Between the August meeting and the
- January 8th, 2002 shareholders meeting, did you have any
- 24 other meetings --
- 25 A. I was --

1 Ο. -- regarding Osage Water Company? 2 Α. I was on vacation. 3 Q. Did you have any other meetings regarding --Α. 4 No. 5 Ο. -- Osage Water Company? 6 Other than possibly in December making Water Laboratory Company available to do some water testing, did 7 8 you have anything else to do with it? 9 We had some phone calls back and forth, but we Α. 10 didn't have any meetings. We stayed in touch, but, you know, there really wasn't anything that broke during that 11 12 period of time to acquire my attention. 13 Ο. Who did you talk to on the telephone? Sometimes Jeff Smith would come by or Debbie 14 Α. Williams. 15 16 Jeff Smith came by on the telephone? 17 No. Jeff Smith would stop and ask me Α. questions about, you know, the -- one of the systems. 18 Jeff's the operational maintenance guy. 19 20 Q. And you talked to Debbie Williams about the management of Osage Water Company between August and 21 22 December of 2001? 23 Α. In general terms, yeah. 24 Q. How many times? 25 Α. I don't remember.

| 1 | | Q. | More than three? |
|----|--------|---------|---|
| 2 | | Α. | Probably not. |
| 3 | | Q. | More than one? |
| 4 | | Α. | Probably not more than three. |
| 5 | | Q. | At least once, but not more than three times? |
| 6 | | Α. | That would be that's as close as I can come |
| 7 | today, | yeah. | |
| 8 | | Q. | And when you got to the shareholders meeting |
| 9 | in Jan | uary of | 2002, the discussion at that meeting seemed |
| 10 | primar | ily con | cerned with what to do about Osage Water |
| 11 | Compan | y, whet | her it should cease operations, file bankruptcy |
| 12 | or sel | l its a | ssets. Is that your recollection? |
| 13 | | Α. | That's what the minutes reflect. |
| 14 | | Q. | Is that your recollection? |
| 15 | | Α. | Sure. |
| 16 | | Q. | Do you have a personal recollection or would |
| 17 | you ha | ve to r | ely on the minutes to be able to recall it? |
| 18 | | Α. | No. Not a personal recollection. I think the |
| 19 | minute | s accur | ately reflect what happened at the meeting. |
| 20 | | Q. | And you've reviewed the minutes recently? |
| 21 | | Α. | I think I signed them. |
| 22 | | Q. | In fact, you did sign them, William P. |
| 23 | Mitche | ll. And | d have you seen them recently? |
| 24 | | Α. | No. |
| 25 | | Q. | There's an Exhibit 5 in evidence which |
| | | | 951 |

- 1 purports to be the minutes of that shareholders meeting, and
- 2 there's discussion in there about transferring assets of the
- 3 system -- different systems of the company to different
- 4 people. Do you recall having those discussions?
- 5 A. Sure.
- 6 Q. Do you recall having any discussions at that
- 7 meeting about seeking Public Service Commission approval for
- 8 those transfers?
- 9 A. Yes. That was one of the concerns that
- 10 Mr. Williams had was the cost of the case required to
- 11 accomplish the transfer. It really doesn't reflect that,
- but it's not a business of Osage Water Company so it's
- 13 more -- be Environmental Utilities or his personal business
- 14 anyway. It does state in there that he was to bear the cost
- of that if he intended to go through with the sale as
- 16 outlined.
- 17 Q. Do you know if any actions were taken pursuant
- 18 to the decisions at the shareholders meeting --
- 19 A. I'm not aware --
- 20 Q. -- for transfers?
- 21 A. I'm not aware of any that --
- 22 Q. And as the president of Osage Water Company,
- 23 would you be the person who would receive service of process
- for any legal proceedings?
- 25 A. Not necessarily. The registered agent is --

- 1 as far as I know, is the official address and receiver of
- 2 paperwork for the corporation.
- 3 Q. What if the registered agent was the person
- 4 who was applying to transfer the assets away from Osage
- 5 Water Company, then would you expect to receive some kind of
- 6 service, if you were actively involved in the corporation
- 7 and hadn't abandoned it?
- 8 A. That's a compound question.
- 9 Q. If you can't answer it, I'll break it up, but
- 10 you seem to be able to do that.
- 11 A. I would expect that the company's that -- that
- if an application was filed with the Commission for the
- 13 company to sell some assets, I think they'd want to talk to
- 14 the president and I would get notice of the proceeding.
- 15 Q. Have you ever refused to accept service of
- 16 process for Osage Water Company?
- 17 A. I believe there was one that was refused at my
- 18 office recently.
- 19 Q. Did you refuse it?
- 20 A. No.
- Q. Who refused it?
- 22 A. Paulette.
- Q. And who's Paulette?
- 24 A. Paulette works in my office.
- 25 Q. And does she have any -- and what's her title?

- 2 Q. And do you have any relationship with Paulette
- 3 other than as office manager?
- 4 A. We've been living together for 10 years.
- 5 Q. Would Paulette have reason to know whether or
- 6 not you were the president of Osage Water Company?
- 7 A. Well, I don't know if she kept up that close
- 8 on the -- I can't speak to that. I have no idea whether she
- 9 knows which job -- which hat I've got on which day.
- 10 Q. And you seem to have quite a few of those
- 11 hats.
- 12 A. It's one of those things. When you live at
- 13 the Lake of the Ozarks, you do what you can.
- 14 Q. In addition to being president of Osage Water
- 15 Company, you have the Water Laboratory. And are you
- 16 president of that?
- 17 A. And sole officer.
- 18 Q. And sole officer. And you have some other
- 19 corporate entities?
- 20 A. Jackson Engineering, president and sole
- 21 officer.
- 22 Q. Any other corporate entities that you're a
- part of right now?
- 24 A. Missouri Utilities, president and sole
- 25 officer.

| 1 | Q. | What's Missouri Utilities? |
|----|---------------|--|
| 2 | Α. | It's a small water and sewer utility company |
| 3 | regulated by | this Commission just on the south edge of |
| 4 | Sedalia. | |
| 5 | Q. | And is that utility company currently involved |
| 6 | in some litig | ration in Pettis County? |
| 7 | Α. | Not that I know of. |
| 8 | Q. | Are you involved in litigation in Pettis |
| 9 | County? | |
| 10 | Α. | Yes. |
| 11 | Q. | Is Osage Water involved in that same |
| 12 | litigation? | |
| 13 | Α. | I believe so. |
| 14 | Q. | How did Osage Water Company get involved in |
| 15 | litigation in | Pettis County? |
| 16 | Α. | Some people up there that operate a totally |
| 17 | different uti | lity company than any that's been discussed |
| 18 | here called W | est 16th Street had a broken sewer line and |
| 19 | they requeste | d some emergency help to go fix it. I |

Q. Who did you send up?

dispatched two guys up there to go to that.

22 A. Jeff and Bob.

Q. Jeff Smith?

24 A. Yes.

20

Q. Bob who?

| 1 | A. | Mueller. |
|---|----|----------|
| | | |

- Q. Okay. And what's that got to do with whether
- 3 or not Osage Water Company is in this lawsuit?
- 4 A. Good question. I haven't a clue. You have to
- 5 ask DNR why they sued Osage Water. Only thing I can figure
- 6 is because Osage Water -- they were on Osage Water Company's
- 7 payroll at the time.
- 8 Q. And there was a problem with the work that was
- 9 performed?
- 10 A. No. Actually, when they got there, they
- didn't do any work at all. They -- there was a broken line
- 12 and the owners of the system were running a trash pump and
- DNR was unhappy about that, sent everybody home. Two years
- 14 later, we got sued.
- 15 Q. And did you or any of your corporations
- receive any payment for Bob and Jeff going over there?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. How much?
- 19 A. Six months later. How much?
- Q. How much?
- 21 A. I don't know. Maybe four hours billing at
- 22 50 bucks an hour.
- 23 Q. Okay.
- JUDGE WOODRUFF: I'm going to interrupt you at
- 25 this point because it is almost five o'clock and we're going

| 1 | to end for the day now. So you can step down, Mr. Mitchell. |
|----|--|
| 2 | THE WITNESS: Thank you. |
| 3 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: As far as when we're going to |
| 4 | resume, it will not be tomorrow, but we can I'll ask the |
| 5 | attorneys to e-mail me before ten o'clock tomorrow with your |
| 6 | exclusionary dates for the next few weeks, that would be the |
| 7 | dates that you're not available for hearing. And I'll try |
| 8 | and put them together and find the next available date on |
| 9 | the Commission's calendar so we can get back together. |
| 10 | Any other matters anyone wants to bring up |
| 11 | while we're still on the record? |
| 12 | MS. O'NEILL: Not at this time. |
| 13 | MR. LORAINE: Judge, I have 33 and 34 to |
| 14 | dispense if anyone wants me to do so now. |
| 15 | JUDGE WOODRUFF: Please do so. |
| 16 | Was there anything else that needed to be done |
| 17 | on the record? At this point then, we are adjourned. |
| 18 | (EXHIBIT NOS. 29, 30 AND 31 WERE MARKED FOR |
| 19 | IDENTIFICATION.) |
| 20 | WHEREUPON, the hearing was adjourned until a |
| 21 | date to be set at a future time. |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | I N D E X |
| | 057 |

| 1 | STAFF'S EVIDENCE | |
|------|--|------------|
| 2 | MARTIN HUMMEL | |
| 3 | Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams Questions by Judge Woodruff | 676 692 |
| 5 | Recross-Examination by Mr. Loraine | 697 |
| 4 | Recross-Examination by Mr. Williams | 702 |
| | Redirect Examination by Mr. Krueger | 704 |
| 5 | Further Questions by Judge Woodruff | 720 |
| 6 | JAMES A. MERCIEL | 7.00 |
| 7 | Direct Examination by Mr. Krueger | 722 |
| 7 | Cross-Examination by Ms. O'Neill | 740 |
| 0 | Cross-Examination by Mr. Loraine | 750 762 |
| 8 | Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams | 770 |
| 9 | Questions by Judge Woodruff Recross-Examination by Mr. Loraine | 780 |
| 9 | Recross-Examination by Mr. Williams | 783 |
| 10 | Redirect Examination by Mr. Krueger | 763 788 |
| 10 | Redirect Examination by Mr. Rideger | 700 |
| 11 | DALE JOHANSEN | |
| T T | Direct Examination by Mr. Krueger | 795 |
| 12 | Cross-Examination by Ms. O'Neill | 821 |
| 12 | Cross-Examination by Mr. Loraine | 836 |
| 13 | Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams | 858 |
| 10 | Questions by Judge Woodruff | 890 |
| 14 | Recross-Examination by Ms. O'Neill | 893 |
| | Recross-Examination by Mr. Loraine | 894 |
| 15 | Recross-Examination by Mr. Williams | 894 |
| | Redirect Examination by Mr. Krueger | 897 |
| 16 | TITLITAM D. MIROURII | |
| 1 7 | WILLIAM P. MITCHELL | 0.0.4 |
| 17 | Direct Examination by Mr. Krueger Cross-Examination by Ms. O'Neill | 904 931 |
| 18 | Closs-Examination by Ms. O Neili | 931 |
| 19 | HANCOCK CONSTRUCTION'S REBUTTAL EVIDENC | E |
| | | |
| 20 | STEVE JONES | |
| | Direct Examination by Mr. Loraine | 885 |
| 21 | Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams | 888 |
| | Redirect Examination by Mr. Loraine | 889 |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| ۷ ک | | |
| 24 | | |
| O.E. | EVITETES TABLE | |
| 25 | EXHIBITS INDEX | rked Rec'd |
| | Md 058 | rved kec.d |

| 1 | Debilit No. 07 | | |
|----|--|------------|-------|
| 1 | Exhibit No. 27 Rules Governing the Rendering of Water Service | 705 | 790 |
| 2 | Exhibit No. 28 | | |
| 3 | Drawing Drawing | | 791 |
| 4 | Exhibit No. 29 OWC Debts, October 30, 2002 | 957 | 794 |
| 5 | | <i>331</i> | 731 |
| 6 | Exhibit No. 30 Operation and Maintenance Agreement and Contract for Wholesale Water Purchase | 957 | 930 |
| 7 | | , | 300 |
| 8 | Exhibit No. 31 Missouri Rural Water Association Rate Survey 2002 | 957 | 795 |
| 9 | | , | , , , |
| 10 | Exhibit No. 32 Rules Governing Rendering of Sewer Service | 818 | 821 |
| 11 | Exhibit No. 33 E-mail and attachments | 904 | 904 |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | Exhibit No. 34 Third Staff Report | 904 | 904 |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |